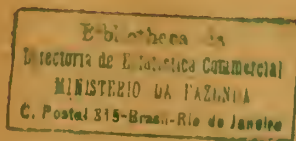
# RELATORIO

APRESENTADO AO EXMO. SR. PRESIDENTE
DO ESTADO PELO SR. DR. GUDESTEU
DE SÁ PIRES, SECRETARIO DAS FINANÇAS,
REFERENTE AO EXERCICIO DE 1927

(II VOLUME)

## Situação Economica do Estado

NO

EXERCICIO DE 1927

BELLO HORIZONTE
IMPRENSA OFFICIAL DO ESTADO
1928

# Especificação da receita do Estado por estações arrecadadoras

---

## EXERCICIO DE 1927

# Especificação da receita do Estado por estações arrecadadoras — Exercicio de 1927

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Direitos de exportação | | | Imposto territorial | Imposto de industrias e profissões | Imposto de bebidas | Imposto de transmissão inter-vivos (3 % e consolidados) | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Imposto ad-valorem | Sobre-taxa do café | Sobre-taxa do manganez | | | | | |
| | Collectorias do Norte de Minas | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Arassuahy | 638$400 | — | — | 21:274$050 | 40:874$850 | 34:023$000 | 26:085$800 | 1 |
| 2 | Bocayuva | — | — | — | 11:026$600 | 11:247$200 | 17:341$000 | 13.887$600 | 2 |
| 3 | Brasilia | — | — | — | 2:773$700 | 2:376$300 | 800$000 | 3:140$700 | 3 |
| 4 | Brejo das Almas | — | — | — | 3:388$740 | 3:546$000 | 1:975$000 | 8:156$000 | 4 |
| 5 | Capellinha | 1:890$800 | — | — | 4:104$126 | 10:555$500 | 12:100$000 | 7:845$450 | 5 |
| 6 | Conceição | — | — | — | 17:046$400 | 15:398$300 | 21:575$000 | 18:304$900 | 6 |
| 7 | Corintho | — | — | — | 11:567$000 | 12:007$900 | 25:314$200 | 24:613$680 | 7 |
| 8 | Curvello | — | — | — | 38:108$006 | 38:346$500 | 46:375$000 | 52:908$545 | 8 |
| 9 | Diamantina | $400 | — | — | 22:863$013 | 43:339$900 | 48:071$900 | 31:057$651 | 9 |
| 10 | Espinosa | — | — | — | 4:613$014 | 7:575$400 | 10:375$000 | 7:863$140 | 10 |
| 11 | Ferros | — | — | — | 18:685$184 | 16:693$100 | 25:500$000 | 29:037$732 | 11 |
| 12 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | 16:371$147 | 7:824$100 | 10:012$500 | 12:387$327 | 12 |
| 13 | Grão Mogol | — | — | — | 5:743$720 | 11:909$200 | 13:562$500 | 9:859$100 | 13 |
| 14 | Guanhães | — | — | — | 19:827$089 | 23:808$500 | 28:937$500 | 31:148$701 | 14 |
| 15 | Inconfidencia | — | — | — | 8:154$753 | 6:460$500 | 6:500$000 | 5:155$708 | 15 |
| 16 | Itamarandyba | — | — | — | 5:737$070 | 8:841$200 | 7:706$000 | 5:334$400 | 16 |
| 17 | Itambacury | — | — | — | 1:195$733 | 11:589$100 | 21:031$050 | 10:091$700 | 17 |
| 18 | Januaria | — | — | — | 9:318$000 | 14:690$600 | 14:462$700 | 6:591$037 | 18 |
| 19 | Jequitinhonha | 1:209$600 | — | — | 15:132$200 | 28:629$600 | 15:875$000 | 35:099$730 | 19 |
| 20 | João Pinheiro | — | — | — | 11:408$000 | 3:070$100 | 3:500$000 | 7:088$887 | 20 |
| 21 | Malacacheta | — | — | — | 2:617$600 | 11:816$000 | 13:312$500 | 16:699$947 | 21 |
| 22 | Manga | — | — | — | 3:118$104 | 3:130$200 | 2:750$000 | 1:768$000 | 22 |
| 23 | Mesquita | — | — | — | 3:677$604 | 3:180$500 | 4:937$500 | 5:921$180 | 23 |
| 24 | Minas Novas | — | — | — | 5:535$564 | 16:139$800 | 13:329$200 | 5:975$200 | 24 |
| 25 | Montes Claros | — | — | — | 10:514$074 | 24:228$500 | 21:825$000 | 26:737$000 | 25 |
| 26 | Paracatú | — | — | — | 33:447$600 | 14:106$000 | 7:625$000 | 20:698$514 | 26 |
| 27 | Paraopeba | — | — | — | 7:925$603 | 10:173$900 | 12:812$500 | 8:015$750 | 27 |
| 28 | Peçanha | — | — | — | 10:934$300 | 16:109$800 | 34:675$000 | 25:764$800 | 28 |
| 29 | Pirapora | — | — | — | 23:049$100 | 20:206$600 | 26:187$500 | 12:903$428 | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Pardo | — | — | — | 5:888$178 | 8:160$000 | 12:687$500 | 6:454$960 | 30 |
| 31 | Sabinopolis | 120$000 | — | — | 6:291$800 | 5:296$900 | 7:062$500 | 8:879$813 | 31 |
| 32 | Salinas | — | — | — | 8:468$700 | 10:453$100 | 10:362$500 | 21:8 3$400 | 32 |
| 33 | S. Maria do Suassuhy | — | — | — | 3:883$950 | 7:570$000 | 15:687$500 | 5:832$090 | 33 |
| 34 | S. Francisco | — | — | — | 7:369$142 | 6:072$200 | 3:094$000 | 1:969$400 | 34 |
| 35 | S. João Evangelista | — | — | — | 4:090$454 | 11:602$500 | 15:968$750 | 10:111$000 | 35 |
| 36 | S. Romão | — | — | — | 8:362$500 | 4:063$600 | 3:375$000 | 2:512$400 | 36 |
| 37 | Serro | 464$000 | — | — | 16:672$700 | 18:036$500 | 20:125$000 | 22:228$700 | 37 |
| 38 | Theophilo Ottoni | — | — | — | 23:250$831 | 95:911$800 | 122:589$700 | 88:604$482 | 38 |
| 39 | Tremedal | — | — | — | 5:536$147 | 12:051$800 | 6:937$500 | 4:854$667 | 39 |
| 40 | Virginopolis | — | — | — | 9:802$209 | 12:715$800 | 15:512$500 | 16:233$796 | 40 |
| | Somma | 4:323$200 | — | — | 419:703$885 | 630:101$350 | 740:733$000 | 664:231$915 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Collectorias do Triangulo** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Araguary | — | — | — | 48:018$714 | 61:488$600 | 45:000$000 | 70:741$643 | 1 |
| 2 | Araxá | — | — | — | 51:2?4$250 | 29:423$6?0 | 28:515$000 | 78:985$900 | 2 |
| 3 | Conquista | — | — | — | 19:685$2?? | 28:617$000 | 26:237$500 | 55:405$032 | 3 |
| 4 | Coromandel | — | — | — | 15:952$110 | 10:003$937 | 5:500$000 | 31:584$672 | 4 |
| 5 | Estrella do Sul | — | — | — | 16:568$300 | 11:308$000 | 11:4?7$500 | 31:023$900 | 5 |
| 6 | Fructal | — | — | — | 62:93?$613 | 1?:593$600 | 10:400$000 | 63:995$636 | 6 |
| 7 | Ibiá | — | — | — | 12:416$376 | 11:896$350 | 14:312$750 | 3?:628$235 | 7 |
| 8 | Ituyutaba | — | — | — | 61:255$650 | 22.485$400 | 18:750$000 | 69:578$422 | 8 |
| 9 | Monte Alegre | — | — | — | 24:332$?70 | 11:1?3$300 | 10:187$500 | 25:171$643 | 9 |
| 10 | Monte Carmello | — | — | — | ?2:949$?91 | 12:450$400 | 7:937$470 | 35.597$001 | 10 |
| 11 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | 37:305$3?5 | 33:3?6$5?0 | 18:850$000 | 43·829$633 | 11 |
| 12 | Prata | — | — | — | 60:282$814 | 21:903$000 | 9:812$500 | 51:992$992 | 12 |
| 13 | Sacramento | — | — | — | 31:366$284 | 33:116$500 | 2?:592$750 | 45:793$255 | 13 |
| 14 | Tupacyguara | — | — | — | 23:982$615 | 12:259$000 | 7:750$000 | 28:195$447 | 14 |
| 15 | Uberaba | — | — | — | 117:?50$237 | 88:0?7$000 | 92:281$200 | 156:757$870 | 15 |
| 16 | Uberabinha | — | — | — | 55:800$280 | 69:587$500 | 51:843$750 | 70:873$185 | 16 |
| | Somma | — | — | — | 671:945$051 | 477:629$687 | 356:407$920 | 890:16?$466 | |
| | **Collectorias do Centro** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alto Rio Doce | — | — | — | 24:815$693 | 12:657$?00 | 15:750$000 | 34:792$455 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Dias | — | — | — | 5:198$900 | 5:962$850 | 12:187$500 | 6:669$791 | 2 |
| 3 | Barbacena | — | — | — | 71:380$600 | 57:399$?00 | 5?:437$500 | 108:299$900 | 3 |
| 4 | Bello Horizonte (1.ª) | — | — | — | — | 539:664$550 | 33?:002$750 | — | 4 |
| 5 | Bello Horizonte (2.ª) | — | — | — | 1?0:936$592 | — | — | 693:341$700 | 5 |
| 6 | Bomfim | — | — | — | 16:452$312 | 14:812$750 | 19:?00$000 | 51:517$328 | 6 |
| 7 | Caeté | — | — | — | 10:596$235 | 9:522$300 | 12:750$100 | 9:570$436 | 7 |
| 8 | Carandahy | — | — | — | 15:43?$358 | 11:001$250 | 12:812$?00 | 18:719$485 | 8 |
| 9 | Contagem | — | — | — | 10:300$?52 | 3:674$800 | 13:000$000 | 22:109$177 | 9 |
| 10 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | 31:677$714 | 16:014$800 | 25:718$750 | 43:291$595 | 10 |
| 11 | Itabira | — | — | — | 32:6??$627 | 28:709$950 | 31:437$500 | 23:898$631 | 11 |
| 12 | Itabirito | — | — | — | 11:762$692 | 15:315$?00 | 11:093$750 | 14:942$985 | 12 |
| 13 | Marianna | — | — | — | 16:907$569 | 18:990$000 | 17:6?6$050 | 54:613$553 | 13 |
| 14 | Nova Lima | — | — | — | 28:416$200 | 14:781$400 | 33:412$600 | 9:729$100 | 14 |
| 15 | Ouro Preto | — | — | — | 21:859$546 | 29:481$600 | 37:750$0?0 | 21:323$940 | 15 |
| 16 | Palmyra | — | — | — | 42:409$202 | 43:075$650 | 51:425$000 | 55:9?5$650 | 16 |
| 17 | Pedro Leopoldo | — | — | — | 15:861$100 | 23·297$900 | 26:93?$500 | 41:136$150 | 17 |
| 18 | Pirauga | — | — | — | 40:566$935 | 23:386$845 | ?3:625$000 | 52:949$700 | 18 |
| 19 | Queluz | — | — | — | 124:980$835 | 47:069$5?0 | 52:287$350 | 57:6?5$623 | 19 |
| 20 | Rio Espera | — | — | — | 7:122$527 | 4:916$100 | 7:080$700 | 5:629$070 | 20 |
| 21 | Rio Piracicaba | — | — | — | 9:175$200 | 6:936$800 | 14:600$000 | 5:522$473 | 21 |
| 22 | Sabará | — | — | — | 6:346$224 | 12:92?$400 | 16:515$000 | 10:47?$753 | 22 |
| 23 | Santa Barbara | — | — | — | 18:328$138 | 25:464$600 | 4:525$000 | 15:584$000 | 23 |
| 24 | Santa Quiteria | — | — | — | 13:260$700 | 8:862$900 | 12:812$500 | 27:834$500 | 24 |
| 25 | Santa Luzia do Rio das Velhas | — | — | — | 15:775$100 | 31:348$500 | 43:975$000 | 36:852$220 | 25 |
| 26 | Sete Lagôas | — | — | — | 23:978$130 | 40:210$750 | 31:933$500 | 43:268$061 | 26 |
| | Somma | — | — | — | 750:268$987 | 1.0?5:481$845 | 920:945$550 | 1.473·69?$276 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Imposto de transmissão causa mortis | Imposto de novos e velhos direitos | Imposto do sello — Adhesivos e por verba | Imposto do sello — De diversões | Imposto do sello — De aguas mineraes | Fundo escolar | Imposto sobre passagens ferroviarias | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collectorias do Norte de Minas: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Arassuahy | 4:780$147 | 882$800 | 9:168$350 | 3:000$000 | — | 36$000 | — | 1 |
| 2 | Bocayuva | 3:015$100 | 927$600 | 8:857$863 | 600$00 | — | 30$000 | — | 2 |
| 3 | Brasilia | 208$700 | 847$00 | 1:775$600 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Brejo das Almas | — | 213$600 | 1:379$060 | — | — | 26$000 | — | 4 |
| 5 | Capellinha | 2:134$031 | 329$200 | 2:998$257 | 40$000 | — | 15$000 | — | 5 |
| 6 | Conceição | 7:676$548 | 1:532$200 | 7:950$211 | 105$000 | — | 71$000 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Corintho | — | 695$600 | 2:151$189 | 1:694$000 | — | 20$000 | — | 7 |
| 8 | Curvello | 28:513$761 | 3:143$866 | 13:858$900 | 1:479$900 | — | 46$000 | — | 8 |
| 9 | Diamantina | 6:123$156 | 4:518$000 | 14:323$010 | 3:479$000 | — | 41$000 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Espinosa | 1:798$812 | 676$930 | 4:313$083 | 20$000 | — | 43$000 | — | 10 |
| 11 | Ferros | 3:791$474 | 1:009$562 | 6:85[illegible]$462 | 175$000 | — | 45$000 | — | 11 |
| 12 | Fortaleza | 6:645$804 | 393$400 | 4:595$857 | 208$900 | — | 18$000 | — | 12 |
| 13 | Grão Mogol | 2:422$991 | 707$000 | 9:141$731 | 40$000 | — | 21$000 | — | 13 |
| 14 | Guanhães | 15:717$882 | 1:152$000 | 9:991$898 | 410$000 | — | 48$000 | — | 14 |
| 15 | Inconfidencia | 1:285$824 | 153$328 | 1:356$850 | — | — | 18$000 | — | 15 |
| 16 | Itamarandyba | 1:175$400 | 196$800 | 1:383$960 | — | — | 8$800 | — | 16 |
| 17 | Itambacury | 1:223$646 | 981$500 | 2:090$710 | — | — | 35$000 | — | 17 |
| 18 | Januaria | 2:781$651 | 463$700 | 6:899$150 | 1:074$300 | — | 53$000 | — | 18 |
| 19 | Jequitinhonha | 4:600$950 | 750$533 | 6:968$116 | — | — | 21$000 | — | 19 |
| 20 | João Pinheiro | 8$000 | 473$800 | 1:610$992 | — | — | 42$000 | — | 20 |
| 21 | Malacacheta | 400$000 | 396$200 | 587$850 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Manga | — | 314$600 | 1:025$900 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Mesquita | — | 67$250 | 493$845 | — | — | 12$000 | — | 23 |
| 24 | Minas Novas | 3:021$747 | 809$100 | 2:386$700 | — | — | 3$000 | — | 24 |
| 25 | Montes Claros | 13:189$600 | 2:351$300 | 13:748$126 | 1:995$000 | — | 53$000 | — | 25 |
| 26 | Paracatú | 11:591$519 | 2:548$200 | 10:572$898 | 1:503$200 | — | 47$000 | — | 26 |
| 27 | Paraopeba | — | 173$800 | 1:922$030 | 830$000 | — | 12$000 | — | 27 |
| 28 | Peçanha | 5:771$924 | 1:649$600 | 8:370$111 | 170$000 | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Pirapóra | 6:237$400 | 1:320$200 | 6:742$803 | 4.710$000 | — | 30$000 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Pardo | 2:776$227 | 566$835 | 3:214$713 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Sabinopolis | 253$953 | 276$800 | 3:761$792 | 77$000 | — | 24$000 | — | 31 |
| 32 | Salinas | 28:168$712 | 773$400 | 3:596$200 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | S. Maria do Suassuhy | — | 314$400 | 1:437$305 | — | — | 9$000 | — | 33 |
| 34 | S. Francisco | 4:081$170 | 505$574 | 6:960$789 | — | — | 5$000 | — | 34 |
| 35 | S. João Evangelista | 2:206$323 | 586$037 | 2:387$199 | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | S. Romão | — | 29$800 | 794$500 | 120$000 | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Serro | 8:469$250 | 1:564$700 | 8:026$200 | 106$000 | — | 73$000 | — | 37 |
| 38 | Theophilo Ottoni | 22:991$085 | 17:238$375 | 23:459$507 | 4:692$500 | — | 90$000 | — | 38 |
| 39 | Tremedal | — | 70$000 | 1:046$512 | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Virginopolis | 1:779$539 | 462$800 | 5:548$602 | 165$000 | — | 9$000 | — | 40 |
| | Somma | 201:545$416 | 52:097$090 | 223:765$491 | 23:812$800 | — | 1:007$000 | — | |

| | Estações arrecadadoras | Imposto de estatistica | Impostos addicionaes: 10 % sobre diversos | Impostos addicionaes: 1 % taxa de viação | Feiras de gado | Rendas patrimoniaes: Arrendamento de terrenos diamantinos | Rendas patrimoniaes: Arrendamento de proprios do Estado | Rendas patrimoniaes: Dividendo de titulos e juros de apolices pertencentes ao Estado | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collectorias do Norte de Minas: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Arassuahy | — | 8:021$114 | 1:490$831 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Bocayuva | — | 3:2[illegible]2$650 | 1:110$8[illegible]3 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Brasilia | — | 399$400 | 217$057 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Brejo das Almas | — | 575$400 | 253$800 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Capellinha | — | 2:502$072 | 531$455 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Conceição | — | 5:005$765 | 1:073$099 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Corintho | — | 3:812$700 | 658$000 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Curvello | — | 11:733$012 | 2:196$371 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Diamantina | — | 10:225$987 | 1:[illegible]02$906 | — | 17:749$73[illegible] | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Espinosa | — | 2:042$705 | 611$019 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Ferros | — | 4:799$107 | 1:179$723 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Fortaleza | — | 2:577$628 | 710$803 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Grão Mogol | — | 2:894$215 | 709$553 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Guanhães | — | 6:959$047 | 2:404$938 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Inconfidencia | — | 1:333$741 | 37[illegible]$95[illegible] | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Itamarandyba | — | 1:851$450 | 528$030 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Itambacury | — | 3:575$829 | 469$443 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Januaria | — | 3:246$097 | 841$968 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Jequitinhonha | — | 4:993$918 | 968$032 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | João Pinheiro | — | 672$900 | 294$116 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Malacacheta | — | 2:6[illegible]5$130 | 352$150 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Manga | — | 973$265 | 202$100 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Mesquita | — | 819$950 | 176$469 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Minas Novas | — | 1:8[illegible]3$681 | 905$383 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Montes Claros | — | 6:185$920 | 1:310$730 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Paracatú | — | 3:630$907 | 1:[illegible]53$039 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Paraopeba | — | 2:332$990 | 48[illegible]$369 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Peçanha | — | 5:251$986 | 1:462$663 | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Pirapora | — | 5:425$000 | 1:258$200 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Pardo | — | 2:435$310 | 518$326 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Sabinopolis | — | 1:293$246 | 250$172 | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Salinas | — | 5:032$588 | 1:067$600 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Santa Maria do Suassuhy | — | 2:361$490 | 385$980 | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | S. Francisco | — | 1:378$572 | 414$596 | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | S. João Evangelista | — | 3:052$799 | 448$166 | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | S. Romão | — | 796$530 | 148$700 | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Serro | — | 4:843$335 | 1:172$500 | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Theophilo Ottoni | — | 26:441$731 | 4:886$417 | — | — | 1:900$000 | — | 38 |
| 39 | Tremedal | — | 1:905$930 | 430$100 | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Virginopolis | — | 3:048$070 | 671$058 | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| | Somma | — | 162:239$770 | 36:287$995 | — | 17:749$731 | 1:900$000 | — | |

| | Collectorias do Triangulo | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Araguary | — | 14:869$044 | 3:551$755 | — | — | 1:818$800 | — | 1 |
| 2 | Araxá | — | 7:589$730 | 2:591$776 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Conquista | — | 5:850$994 | 951$522 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Coromandel | — | 1:586$290 | 496$066 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Estrella do Sul | — | 3:378$106 | 906$001 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Fructal | — | 5:327$345 | 1:867$817 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Ibiá | — | 2:614$798 | 663$399 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Ituyutaba | — | 5:057$793 | 1:308$316 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Monte Alegre | — | 3:361$712 | 824$533 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Monte Carmello | — | 3:185$859 | 1:079$769 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Patrocinio | — | 6:870$961 | 1:658$701 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Prata | — | 4:408$487 | 1:204$772 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Sacramento | — | 6:630$174 | 1:236$339 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Tupacyguara | — | 2:136$255 | 632$531 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Uberaba | — | 36:016$774 | 6:415$546 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Uberabinha | — | 15:230$871 | 2:510$972 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| | Somma | — | 124:225$193 | 27:899$845 | — | — | 1:818$800 | — | |
| | Collectorias do Centro | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alto Rio Doce | — | 3:762$156 | 1:377$648 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Dias | — | 2:598$420 | 389$805 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Barbacena | — | 14:493$118 | 3:482$234 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Bello Horizonte (1.ª) | — | 94:640$310 | 15:550$193 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Bello Horizonte (2.ª) | — | 25:939$140 | 10:055$683 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Bomfim | — | 5:014$568 | 902$275 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Caethé | — | 2:904$129 | 632$487 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Carandahy | — | 2:575$940 | 582$535 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Contagem | — | 1:777$3-6 | 404$797 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Entre Rios | — | 7:007$751 | 1:686$647 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itabira | — | 8:070$773 | 1:448$790 | — | — | 72$000 | — | 11 |
| 12 | Itabirito | — | 3:017$588 | 597$184 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Marianna | — | 4:323$760 | 741$878 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Nova Lima | — | 4:863$280 | 1:023$620 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Ouro Preto | — | 8:338$895 | 1:398$115 | — | — | 2:530$480 | — | 15 |
| 16 | Palmyra | — | 12:068$367 | 2:054$028 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Pedro Leopoldo | — | 7:871$175 | 1:228$165 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Piranga | — | 6:786$999 | 2:072$127 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Queluz | — | 11:988$996 | 2:873$518 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Rio Espera | — | 1:217$360 | 301$881 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Rio Piracicaba | — | 2:180$120 | 404$600 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Sabará | — | 5:507$935 | 808$146 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Santa Barbara | — | 7:408$211 | 2:301$335 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Santa Quiteria | — | 2:992$626 | 696$242 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Santa Luzia do Rio das Velhas | — | 8:224$385 | 1:285$062 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Sete Lagoas | — | 8:731$095 | 1:698$792 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| | Somma | — | 263:607$483 | 55:998$909 | — | — | 2:602$480 | — | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Renda da Rêde Sul Mineira | Renda da E. F. Paracatu' | Renda da Imprensa Official | | | Renda da Loteria | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Assignatura do «Minas Geraes» | Publicações pagas | Producção do estabelecimento | Contribuições fixas | Quota de 80% dos lucros | |
| | Collectorias do Norte de Minas : | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Arassuahy | — | — | 1:02.$000 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Bocayuva | — | — | 452$000 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Brasilia | — | — | 62$500 | 505$000 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Brejo das Almas | — | — | 109$500 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Capellinha | — | — | 220$500 | 55$600 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Conceição | — | — | 1:389$500 | 718$700 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Corintho | — | — | 456$5 0 | 25$000 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Curvello | — | — | 1:379$000 | 97$000 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Diamantina | — | — | 3:431$000 | 320$800 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Espinosa | — | — | 289$000 | 80$000 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Ferros | — | — | 876$000 | 645$280 | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Fortaleza | — | — | 129$500 | 114$000 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Gr o Mogol | — | — | 458$000 | 346$600 | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Guanhães | — | — | 1:021$000 | 72$000 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Inconfidencia | — | — | 329$000 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Itamarandyba | — | — | 202$500 | 25$000 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Itambacury | — | — | 199$500 | 50$000 | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Januaria | — | — | 482$000 | 277$000 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Jequitinhonha | — | — | 508$500 | 24$000 | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | João Pinheiro | — | — | 196$500 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Malacacheta | — | — | 110$500 | 150$000 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Manga | — | — | 45$000 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Mesquita | — | — | 22$500 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Minas Novas | — | — | 584$500 | 139$000 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Montes Claros | — | — | 1:291$500 | 519$000 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Paracatú | — | — | 822$000 | 672$600 | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Paraopeba | — | — | 600$500 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Peçanha | — | — | 1:000$000 | 372$600 | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Pirapora | — | — | 661$500 | 76$000 | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Pardo | — | — | 362$500 | 118$000 | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Sabinopolis | — | — | 308$000 | 111$000 | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Salinas | — | — | 391$500 | 184$100 | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | S. Maria do Suassuhy | — | — | 382$000 | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | S. Francisco | — | — | 376$500 | 102$000 | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | S. João Evangelista | — | — | 455$000 | 250$000 | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | S. Romão | — | — | 144$000 | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Serro | — | — | 1:171$000 | 307$000 | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Theophilo Ottoni | — | — | 1:519$000 | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Tremedal | — | — | 858$500 | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Virginopolis | — | — | 731$000 | 42$000 | — | — | — | 40 |
| | Somma | — | — | 24:369$000 | 6:548$380 | — | — | — | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Collectorias do Triangulo** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Araguary | — | — | 931$500 | 407$100 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Araxá | — | — | 887$000 | 208$900 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Conquista | — | — | 236$500 | 279$800 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Coromandel | — | — | 240$000 | 83$000 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Estrella do Sul | — | — | 377$500 | 61$000 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Fructal | — | — | 401$000 | 282$000 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Ibiá | — | — | 140$000 | 50$000 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Ituyutaba | — | — | 408$500 | 313$400 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Monte Alegre | — | — | 195$000 | 137$800 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Monte Carmello | — | — | 387$500 | 75$200 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Patrocinio | — | — | 657$500 | 531$000 | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Prata | — | — | 273$000 | 5$000 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Sacramento | — | — | 536$500 | 162$000 | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Tupacyguara | — | — | 266$000 | 53$000 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Uberaba | — | — | 2:015$500 | 928$088 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Uberabinha | — | — | 545$500 | 359$000 | — | — | — | 16 |
| | Somma | — | — | 8:498$500 | 3:936$288 | — | — | — | |
| | **Collectorias do Centro :** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alto Rio Doce | — | — | 690$000 | 276$520 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Dias | — | — | 102$500 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Barbacena | — | — | 3:760$000 | 144$000 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Bello Horizonte (1.ª) | — | — | 180$000 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Bello Horizonte (2.ª) | — | — | 192$500 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Bomfim | — | — | 341$000 | 25$000 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Caethé | — | — | 413$500 | 150$900 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Carandahy | — | — | 472$000 | 100$000 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Contagem | — | — | 479$000 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Entre Rios | — | — | 813$000 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itabira | — | — | 1:321$200 | 45$800 | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Itabirito | — | — | 394$500 | 105$600 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Marianna | — | — | 837$500 | 56$500 | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Nova Lima | — | — | 633$500 | 36$000 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Ouro Preto | — | — | 2:390$500 | 15$000 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Palmyra | — | — | 1:249$500 | 280$500 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Pedro Leopoldo | — | — | 601$000 | 96$000 | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Piranga | — | — | 1:070$000 | 158$140 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Queluz | — | — | 1:892$000 | 25$000 | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Rio Espera | — | — | 417$500 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Rio Piracicaba | — | — | 317$000 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Sabará | — | — | 780$500 | 32$000 | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Santa Barbara | — | — | 1:147$500 | 78$600 | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Santa Quiteria | — | — | 432$500 | 195$500 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Santa Luzia do Rio das Velhas | — | — | 762$500 | 140$600 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Sete Lagoas | — | — | 1:525$000 | 114$200 | — | — | — | 26 |
| | Somma | — | — | 23:251$700 | 2:075$860 | — | — | — | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Renda dos estabelecimentos do Estado | | | Total da renda ordinaria | Emprestimos diversos | | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | De Ensino | Agricolas | De Assistencia | | Juros de emprestimos municipaes | Amortizações de emprestimos municipaes | Juros e amortização de emprestimos diversos | |
| | Collectorias do Norte de Minas | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Arassuahy | 600$000 | — | — | 149:833$042 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Bocayuva | — | — | — | 71:832$396 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Brasilia | — | — | — | 13:135$057 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Brejo das Almas | — | — | — | 19:621$000 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Capellinha | 600$000 | — | — | 45:921$991 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Conceição | — | — | — | 100:[illegible]46$653 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Corintho | — | — | — | 83:018$769 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Curvello | 2:610$000 | — | — | 210:825$051 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Diamantina | — | — | — | 210:356$157 | 23:812$424 | 1:504$012 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Espinosa | — | — | — | 40:301$132 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Ferros | — | — | — | 109:566$925 | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | 62:916$866 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Grão Mogol | — | — | — | 57:818$610 | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Guanhães | — | — | — | 141:528$555 | 771:215 | 93$111 | — | 14 |
| 15 | Inconfidencia | — | — | — | 31:121$651 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Itamarandyba | — | — | — | 32:992$810 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Itambacury | — | — | — | 51:332$911 | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Januaria | — | — | — | 61:179$203 | 25:137$134 | 4:416$068 | — | 18 |
| 19 | Jequitinhonha | — | — | — | 114:776$479 | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | João Pinheiro | — | — | — | 28:365$295 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Malacacheta | — | — | — | 48:817$877 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Manga | — | — | — | 13:325$169 | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Mesquita | — | — | — | 19:317$798 | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Minas Novas | — | — | — | 50:713$778 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Montes Claros | — | — | — | 123:981$750 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Paracatú | — | — | — | 108:521$307 | 10:063$615 | 696$251 | — | 26 |
| 27 | Paraopeba | — | — | — | 46:284$042 | 3:574$861 | 225$736 | — | 27 |
| 28 | Peçanha | — | — | — | 141:596$174 | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Pirapora | — | — | — | 108:907$731 | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Pardo | — | — | — | 43:182$549 | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Sabinopolis | — | — | — | 34:031$276 | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Salinas | — | — | — | 90:342$100 | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | S. Maria do Suassuy | — | — | — | 37:893$715 | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | S. Francisco | — | — | — | 32:328$043 | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | S. João Evangelista | — | — | — | 52:358$528 | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | S. Romão | — | — | — | 20:317$030 | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Serro | — | — | — | 103:319$885 | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Theophilo Ottoni | — | — | — | 433:575$128 | 32:852$143 | 2:592$127 | — | 38 |
| 39 | Tremedal | — | — | — | 32:418$156 | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Virginopolis | 5:057$600 | — | — | 71:779$061 | 422$036 | 50$760 | — | 40 |
| | Somma | 8:[illegible]97$600 | — | — | 3.252:104$556 | 96:633$431 | 6:608$965 | — | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Collectorias do Triangulo** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Araguary | — | — | — | 314:053$411 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Araxá | — | — | — | 242:911$006 | 31:437$734 | 2:789$372 | — | 2 |
| 3 | Conquista | — | — | — | 145:093$194 | 16:508$917 | 1:786$721 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Coromandel | — | — | — | 67:802$275 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 4 | Estrella do Sul | — | — | — | 90:134$210 | 8:738$015 | 2:101$885 | — | 5 |
| 6 | Fructal | — | — | — | 205:551$919 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Ibiá | — | — | — | 74:622$883 | 3:536$151 | 425$291 | — | 7 |
| 8 | Ituyutaba | — | — | — | 198:461$300 | 5:081$842 | 611$558 | — | 8 |
| 9 | Monte Alegre | — | — | — | 91:677$584 | 11:906$212 | 752$456 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Monte Carmello | — | — | — | 102:646$802 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Patrocinio | 2:100$000 | — | — | 173:324$620 | 1:431$138 | 172$178 | — | 11 |
| 12 | Prata | — | — | — | 164:395$790 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Sacramento | — | — | — | 161:227$833 | 17:915$719 | 8:678$157 | — | 13 |
| 14 | Tupacyguara | — | — | — | 91:981$771 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Uberaba | — | — | — | 654:3?8$621 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Uberabinha | — | — | — | 316:821$893 | 38:298$168 | 3:475$436 | — | 16 |
| | Somma | 2:100$000 | — | — | 3.095:111$121 | 131:859$926 | 20:793$354 | — | |
| | **Collectorias do Centro** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alto Rio Doce | — | — | — | 108:852$546 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 1 | Antonio Dias | — | — | — | 44:257$860 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Barbacena | 121:171$000 | — | 250$000 | 531:614$125 | 97:941$3?3 | 13:345$273 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Bello Horizonte (1.ª) | 33:8?1$000 | — | — | 1.545:595$16? | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Bello Horizonte (2.ª) | 58:595$000 | — | — | 1.477:307$241 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Bon fim | — | — | — | 130:076$482 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Caethé | — | — | — | 57:105$291 | 5:649$824 | 679$510 | — | 7 |
| 8 | Carandahy | 1:940$000 | — | — | 68:317$570 | 2:559$810 | 373$198 | — | 8 |
| 9 | Contagem | — | — | — | 51:088$876 | 3:869$523 | 244$545 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | 162:417$097 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itabira | — | — | — | 159:590$966 | 18:079$437 | 2:174$431 | — | 11 |
| 12 | Itabirito | — | — | — | 69:825$611 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Marianna | — | — | — | 128:172$027 | 8:474$737 | 1:019$263 | — | 13 |
| 14 | Nova Lima | — | — | — | 100:021$?00 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Ouro Preto | 10:985$000 | — | — | 175:203$674 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Palmyra | — | — | — | 257:276$280 | 22:590$296 | 2:718$040 | — | 16 |
| 17 | Pedro Leopoldo | — | — | — | 151:830$560 | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Piranga | — | — | — | 180:602$844 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Queluz | 13:080$000 | — | — | 311:934$860 | 14:936$886 | 1:070$958 | — | 19 |
| 20 | Rio Espera | — | — | — | 27:979$813 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Rio Piracicaba | — | — | — | 40:310$342 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Sabará | 80$000 | — | — | 86.201$774 | 17:878$428 | 1:489$336 | — | 22 |
| 23 | Santa Barbara | — | 663$300 | — | 89:223$726 | 11:811$772 | 816$8?6 | — | 23 |
| 24 | Santa Quiteria | — | — | — | 79:356$683 | 7:715$422 | 482$712 | — | 24 |
| 25 | Santa Luzia do Rio das Velhas | — | — | — | 149:978$115 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Sete Lagoas | 1:280$000 | — | — | 205:914$477 | 14:778$457 | 1:777$423 | — | 26 |
| | Somma | 240:992$000 | 663$300 | 250$000 | 6.426:056$052 | 226:321$945 | 26:191$585 | — | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Juros de depositos em Bancos | Venda de machinas agricolas, etc. | Venda de terras, etc. | Quotas de fiscalisação | Cobrança da Divida Activa — Orçamentaria | Cobrança da Divida Activa — Divida inscripta | Cobrança da Divida Activa — Garantia de juros | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collectorias do Norte de Minas | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Arassuahy | — | 4:010$000 | — | — | 24:313$500 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Bocayuva | — | 235$000 | — | — | 7:497$800 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Brasilia | — | 35$000 | — | — | 933$500 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Brejo das Almas | — | — | — | — | 8:076$800 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Capellinha | — | — | — | — | 3:581$100 | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Conceição | — | 4:047$950 | — | — | 11:900$300 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Corintho | — | 97$500 | — | — | 6:300$200 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Curvello | — | 863$000 | — | — | 17:873$950 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Diamantina | — | 1:591$500 | — | — | 16:959$723 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Espinosa | — | — | — | — | 2:707$418 | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Ferros | — | 112$500 | — | — | 5:526$800 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | 3:778$329 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Grão Mogol | — | — | — | — | 10:135$600 | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Guanhães | — | 2:612$000 | — | — | 7:988$300 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Inconfidencia | — | 2:255$600 | — | — | 3:475$800 | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Itamarandyba | — | — | — | — | 1:580$500 | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Itamb cury | — | 10$000 | — | — | 1:010$520 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Januaria | — | 191$600 | — | — | 5:155$875 | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Jequitinhonha | — | 1:803$200 | 97$950 | — | 7:751$740 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | João Pinheiro | — | 3:549$100 | — | — | 8:205$900 | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Malacacheta | — | — | — | — | 4:000$510 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Manga | — | — | — | — | 2:178$714 | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Mesquita | — | — | — | — | 1:777$100 | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Minas Novas | — | 122$500 | — | — | 9:206$980 | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Montes Claros | — | 196$000 | — | — | 14:386$72[illegible] | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Paracatú | — | 60$000 | — | — | 20:055$900 | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Paraopeba | — | 61$500 | — | — | 1:975$150 | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Peçanha | — | 190$000 | — | — | 8:927$500 | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | 16:874$000 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Pardo | — | 35$000 | — | — | 4:613$100 | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Sabinopolis | — | 1:819$140 | — | — | 3:816$350 | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Salinas | — | — | — | — | 3:486$700 | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Sta. Maria do Suassuhy | — | 919$400 | — | — | 4:888$500 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | S. Francisco | — | 22$000 | — | — | 6:472$500 | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | S. João Evangelista | — | 1:872$300 | — | — | 2:474$340 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | S. Romão | — | — | — | — | 6:035$000 | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Serro | — | 788$800 | — | — | 10:576$000 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Theophilo Ottoni | — | 18:730$434 | 78:613$847 | 1:000$000 | 11:570$501 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Tremedal | — | — | — | — | 8:786$820 | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Virginopolis | — | 1:371$640 | — | — | 4:151$100 | — | — | 40 |
| | Somma | — | 47:632$964 | 78:711$797 | 1:000$000 | 301:049$045 | — | — | |

|  | Collectorias do Triangulo |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Araguary | — | 966$500 | 2:200$000 | — | 14:146$379 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Araxá | — | 1:595$000 | — | — | 6:417$300 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Conquista | — | 10$000 | — | — | 478$133 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Coromandel | — | 320$000 | — | — | 5:414$466 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Estrella do Sul | — | 70$000 | — | — | 4 607$300 | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Fructal | — | 2:079$900 | 295$073 | — | 12:805$800 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Ibiá | — | 456$000 | — | — | 2:712$937 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Ituyutaba | — | 1:989$500 | — | — | 14:224$454 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Monte Alegre | — | 990$000 | — | — | 2:570$802 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Monte Carmello | — | 1:787$500 | — | — | 7:140$000 | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Patrocinio | — | 1:153$000 | — | — | 9:640$361 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Prata | — | 7:330$500 | — | — | 4:309$465 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Sacramento | — | 495$000 | — | — | 4:300$300 | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Tupacyguara | — | 1:648$000 | — | — | 7:396$097 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Uberaba | — | 4:485$000 | — | — | 24:519$971 | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Uberabinha | — | — | — | — | 6:207$400 | — | — | 16 |
|  | Somma | — | 25:075$900 | 2:495$073 | — | 126:891$165 | — | — |  |
|  | Collectorias do Centro |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Alto Rio Doce | — | 1:676$000 | — | — | 3:084$500 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Dias | — | 259$500 | 1:497$362 | — | 2:272$300 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Barbacena | — | 45$000 | 1:060$750 | — | 20:979$600 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Bello Horizonte (1.ª) | — | — | — | — | 11:817$300 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Bello Horizonte (2.ª) | — | — | — | — | 43:353$300 | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Bomfim | — | 187$[illegible]00 | — | — | 4:135$627 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Caeté | — | 108$000 | — | — | 3:925$100 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Carandahy | — | 552$200 | — | — | 3:352$250 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Contagem | — | — | — | — | 1:8[illegible]3$400 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Entre Rios | — | 2:165$100 | — | — | 4:214$500 | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itabira | — | 2:219$600 | — | — | 3:878$620 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Itabirito | — | — | — | — | 2:610$754 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Marianna | — | 316$000 | 170$000 | — | 7:944$600 | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Nova Lima | — | 481$600 | — | — | 3:963$200 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Ouro Preto | — | 593$000 | — | — | 7:930$100 | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Palmyra | — | 15$400 | — | — | 1:731$000 | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Pedro Leopoldo | — | 1:036$000 | — | — | 7:619$100 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Piranga | — | 95$000 | — | — | 2:146$086 | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Queluz | — | 822$000 | — | — | 13:901$088 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Rio Espera | — | 51$000 | — | — | 1:159$813 | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Rio Piracicaba | — | 1:150$500 | — | — | 832$000 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Sabará | — | 150$000 | — | — | 2:528$658 | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Santa Barbara | — | 1:080$000 | — | — | 9:317$100 | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Santa Quiteria | — | 180$000 | — | — | 2:862$592 | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Santa Luzia do Rio das Velhas | — | — | — | — | 6:541$225 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Sete Lagôas | — | 455$000 | 7:300$000 | — | 9:670$526 | — | — | 20 |
|  | Somma | — | 13:641$[illegible]00 | 10:028$112 | — | 183:704$639 | — | — |  |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Reposições | Indemnizações | Multas | Entradas de origens diversas | Imposto de defesa do café | Total da renda extraordinaria | Total geral | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collectorias do Norte de Minas | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Arassuahy | 323$896 | 1:899$160 | 6:282$708 | $050 | — | 36:929$614 | 186:663$256 | 1 |
| 2 | Bocayuva | — | 477$600 | 1:481$200 | $137 | — | 9:694$737 | 81:527$133 | 2 |
| 3 | Brasilia | — | 357$000 | 230$000 | $713 | — | 1:556$213 | 14:692$170 | 3 |
| 4 | Brejo das Almas | — | 917$700 | 1:248$660 | 33$300 | — | 10:270$460 | 29:900$460 | 4 |
| 5 | Capellinha | — | 88$700 | 653$959 | $100 | — | 4:321$159 | 50:249$150 | 5 |
| 6 | Conceição | — | 933$000 | 2:940$320 | 28$151 | — | 19:849$721 | 120:696$374 | 6 |
| 7 | Corintho | 4$500 | 501$200 | 1:940$000 | $120 | — | 8:813$520 | 91:892$289 | 7 |
| 8 | Curvello | — | 605$400 | 4:116$957 | 28$332 | — | 23:487$639 | 264:313$590 | 8 |
| 9 | Diamantina | 626$575 | 1:625$650 | 5:827$745 | 51$353 | — | 51:999$882 | 262:356$339 | 9 |
| 10 | Espinosa | — | 167$000 | 1:013$805 | 78$556 | — | 3:966$779 | 41:267$911 | 10 |
| 11 | Ferros | — | 946$300 | 2:883$600 | 1$889 | — | 9:471$089 | 119:038$014 | 11 |
| 12 | Fortaleza | — | 57$660 | 1:255$810 | 6$973 | — | 5:098$772 | 68:015$638 | 12 |
| 13 | Grão Mogol | — | 621$300 | 1:632$200 | 37$000 | — | 12:426$100 | 70:244$710 | 13 |
| 14 | Guanhães | — | 512$700 | 2:676$945 | $187 | — | 14:657$458 | 156:186$013 | 14 |
| 15 | Inconfidencia | — | 217$140 | 944$656 | 37$736 | — | 6:930$932 | 38:052$586 | 15 |
| 16 | Itamarandyba | 7$700 | 102$100 | 431$680 | — | — | 2:121$980 | 35:114$790 | 16 |
| 17 | Itambacury | — | — | 1:019$104 | $288 | — | 2:039$912 | 56:372$823 | 17 |
| 18 | Januaria | — | 251$200 | 1:255$960 | 13$361 | — | 33:451$198 | 94:930$401 | 18 |
| 19 | Jequitinhonha | — | 447$900 | 7:791$500 | 10$841 | — | 17:906$131 | 132:6[illegible]2$610 | 19 |
| 20 | João Pinheiro | — | 186$100 | 1:289$600 | $197 | — | 13:230$897 | 41:596$192 | 20 |
| 21 | Malacacheta | — | 1:152$580 | 999$190 | 4$943 | — | 6:157$523 | 54:975$400 | 21 |
| 22 | Manga | — | 101$800 | 723$896 | 1$051 | — | 3:005$461 | 16:330$630 | 22 |
| 23 | Mesquita | — | 322$000 | 1:013$002 | — | — | 3:112$102 | 22:429$900 | 23 |
| 24 | Minas Novas | — | 288$520 | 2:480$706 | 83$370 | — | 12:182$076 | 62:895$854 | 24 |
| 25 | Montes Claros | 911$300 | 1:026$000 | 3:074$867 | 16$750 | — | 19:611$642 | 143:593$392 | 25 |
| 26 | Paracatú | 12$576 | 1:218$400 | 3:782$700 | 4$229 | — | 35:893$671 | 144:414$978 | 26 |
| 27 | Paraopeba | 65$333 | 255$950 | 1:226$358 | — | — | 7:382$191 | 52:666$233 | 27 |
| 28 | Peçanha | — | 2:947$800 | 6:276$750 | 1$614 | — | 18:343$661 | 129:939$838 | 28 |
| 29 | Pirapora | — | 1:986$400 | 3:692$200 | 500$172 | — | 23:057$772 | 131:965$503 | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Pardo | — | 220$100 | 1:025$682 | 47$589 | — | 5:941$971 | 49:124$520 | 30 |
| 31 | Sabinopolis | — | 387$000 | 1:073$700 | 2$144 | — | 7:128$634 | 41:162$910 | 31 |
| 32 | Salinas | — | 714$000 | 1:467$600 | 15$500 | — | 5:683$800 | 96:025$900 | 32 |
| 33 | S. Maria do Suassuhy | — | 139$200 | 1:175$895 | $380 | — | 7:153$375 | 45:047$090 | 33 |
| 34 | S. Francisco | 10$000 | 336$100 | 1:305$700 | 4$261 | — | 8:150$561 | 40:479$501 | 34 |
| 35 | S. João Evangelista | — | — | 719$592 | — | — | 5:066$232 | 57:421$760 | 35 |
| 36 | S. Romão | — | 20$600 | 1:706$600 | $020 | — | 7:762$220 | 28:109$ 50 | 36 |
| 37 | Serro | — | 1:115$900 | 2:004$600 | — | — | 14:485$300 | 117:835$185 | 37 |
| 38 | Theophilo Ottoni | 249$900 | 1:641$808 | 16:238$276 | 571$670 | — | 164:060$706 | 597:636$134 | 38 |
| 39 | Tremedal | — | 120$200 | 1:389$362 | 40$997 | — | 10:337$379 | 42:755$535 | 39 |
| 40 | Virginopolis | 221$484 | 585$900 | 2:827$148 | 1$538 | — | 9:631$606 | 81:413$670 | 40 |
| | Somma | 2:433$264 | 25:495$368 | 101:123$733 | 1:625$512 | — | 662:314$079 | 3.914:718$635 | |

| | Collectorias do Triangulo | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Araguary | — | 1:232$760 | 10:505$920 | 469$284 | — | 29:520$542 | 343:573$954 | 1 |
| 2 | Araxá | — | 698$300 | 4:934$600 | 4$042 | — | 47:876$348 | 290:787$354 | 2 |
| 3 | Conquista | — | 57$782 | 968$322 | 49$433 | — | 19:859$308 | 164:942$502 | 3 |
| 4 | Coromandel | — | 243$600 | 1:215$967 | $428 | — | 7:194$461 | 74:996$736 | 4 |
| 5 | Estrella do Sul | 260$433 | 149$600 | 1:516$000 | — | — | 17:443$233 | 107:57 $443 | 5 |
| 6 | Fructal | — | 1:140$150 | 4:834$506 | 243$305 | — | 21:398$734 | 226:960$653 | 6 |
| 7 | Ibiá | — | 703$794 | 2:551$181 | 24$333 | — | 10:109$690 | 84:732$573 | 7 |
| 8 | Ituyutaba | — | 2:363$231 | 2:826$568 | 117$373 | — | 27:217:526 | 225:681$826 | 8 |
| 9 | Monte Alegre | — | 234$021 | 674$774 | 51$762 | — | 17:210$027 | 108:887$611 | 9 |
| 10 | Monte Carmello | — | 1:413$000 | 2:298$713 | 27$287 | — | 12:666$500 | 115:313$302 | 10 |
| 11 | Patrocinio | — | 916$000 | 2:831$596 | $219 | — | 16:147$792 | 189:472$112 | 11 |
| 12 | Prata | 200$000 | 375$821 | 2:242$323 | 66$057 | — | 14:521$166 | 178:919$965 | 12 |
| 13 | Sacramento | — | 307$757 | 2:440$095 | 9$239 | — | 31:116$297 | 195:374$130 | 13 |
| 14 | Tupacyguara | 87$110 | 162$420 | 1:612$160 | 32$860 | — | 10:938$647 | 102:923$118 | 14 |
| 15 | Uberaba | 3$900 | 1:144$550 | 14:010$365 | 462$632 | — | 44:568$118 | 699:045$039 | 15 |
| 16 | Uberabinha | — | 660$900 | 5:341$884 | 73$707 | — | 54:057$495 | 370:879$388 | 16 |
| | Somma | 551$443 | 11:833$386 | 60:834$977 | 1:631$961 | — | 384:967$185 | 3.480:078$306 | |
| | **Collectorias do Centro** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alto Rio Doce | — | 183$825 | 1:096$518 | 128$766 | — | 6:169$609 | 115:022$155 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Dias | — | 17$000 | 876$654 | 1$086 | — | 4:923$402 | 49:181$762 | 2 |
| 3 | Barbacena | 162$375 | 2:296$800 | 7:939$100 | 33$110 | — | 113:803$361 | 678:417$186 | 3 |
| 4 | Bello Horizonte (1.ª) | — | 4:523$900 | 21:267$539 | 37$310 | — | 37:646$049 | 1.583:211$512 | 4 |
| 5 | Bello Horizonte (2.ª) | — | 3:306$200 | 8:441$570 | $230 | — | 55:104$300 | 1.532:411$541 | 5 |
| 6 | Bomfim | — | 676$900 | 2:463$274 | 93$109 | — | 7:556$610 | 137:633$092 | 6 |
| 7 | Caethé | — | 306$700 | 1:054$975 | 29$834 | — | 11:753$943 | 68:659$234 | 7 |
| 8 | Carandahy | — | 261$150 | 1:971$572 | — | — | 9:070$180 | 77:387$750 | 8 |
| 9 | Contagem | — | 242$400 | 513$830 | 2$958 | — | 6:716$656 | 60:835$532 | 9 |
| 10 | Entre Rios | 568$125 | 500$100 | 3:059$317 | 87$312 | — | 10:624$784 | 173:011$881 | 10 |
| 11 | Itabira | 197$250 | 1:437$248 | 2:615$648 | 184$566 | — | 30:816$800 | 190:107$766 | 11 |
| 12 | Itabirito | — | 203$258 | 1:285$927 | 46$082 | — | 4:176$021 | 74:001$632 | 12 |
| 13 | Marianna | 126$250 | 929$507 | 5:295$328 | 71$010 | — | 24:346$695 | 152:518$722 | 13 |
| 14 | Nova Lima | 42$234 | 242$400 | 545$400 | 8$400 | — | 5:283$236 | 105:305$036 | 14 |
| 15 | Ouro Preto | — | 500$100 | 2:139$832 | 252$221 | — | 11:415$556 | 186:619$230 | 15 |
| 16 | Palmyra | — | 431$921 | 3:081$875 | 63$162 | — | 30:643$696 | 287:919$985 | 16 |
| 17 | Pedro Leopoldo | — | 915$500 | 2:327$000 | $200 | — | 11:928$100 | 163:758$600 | 17 |
| 18 | Piranga | — | 615$550 | 5:250$370 | 184$531 | — | 8:291$537 | 188:894$381 | 18 |
| 19 | Queluz | 110$000 | 4:584$349 | 5:323$032 | 179$997 | — | 37:928$310 | 379:863$170 | 19 |
| 20 | Rio Espera | — | 60$531 | 400$056 | 31$112 | — | 1:705$512 | 29:685$325 | 20 |
| 21 | Rio Piracicaba | — | 3$300 | 866$700 | $658 | — | 2:853$158 | 43:163$500 | 21 |
| 22 | Sabará | 25$000 | 631$500 | 540$775 | 22$782 | — | 23:266$479 | 109:468$253 | 22 |
| 23 | Santa Barbara | — | 2:192$848 | 2:817$517 | $819 | — | 28:03 $952 | 417:260$678 | 23 |
| 24 | Santa Quiteria | — | 1:074$500 | 1:080$875 | 11$592 | — | 13:437$693 | 92:794$376 | 24 |
| 25 | Santa Luzia do Rio das Velhas | — | 471$800 | 2:602$755 | 14$255 | — | 9:630$035 | 159:608$150 | 25 |
| 26 | Sete Lagoas | 80$077 | 877$610 | 2:619$540 | 49$518 | — | 37:648$151 | 243:562$628 | 26 |
| | Somma | 1:311$313 | 24:490$499 | 87:579$979 | 1:535$153 | — | 574:807$325 | 7.000:863$377 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Direitos de exportação: Imposto «ad valorem» | Direitos de exportação: Sobre taxa do café | Direitos de exportação: Sobre taxa do manganez | Imposto territorial | Imposto de industrias e profissões | Imposto de bebidas | Imposto de transmissão inter-vivos (3 % e consolidados) | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collectorias do Oéste de Minas: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abaeté | — | — | — | 30:724$655 | 17:458$050 | 13:575$000 | 30:065$858 | 1 |
| 2 | Bambuhy | — | — | — | 36:688$900 | 17:460$300 | 15:000$000 | 35:627$790 | 2 |
| 3 | Bom Despacho | — | — | — | 20:970$496 | 16:634$650 | 13:587$500 | 30:589$995 | 3 |
| 4 | Bom Succeso | — | — | — | 45:919$971 | 21:791$500 | 19:887$500 | 43:266$020 | 4 |
| 5 | Campo Bello | — | — | — | 50:560$609 | 28:155$900 | 20:562$500 | 64:507$883 | 5 |
| 6 | Carmo do Paranahyba | — | — | — | 41:478$920 | 7:892$250 | 6:250$000 | 28:923$500 | 6 |
| 7 | Claudio | — | — | — | 18:611$321 | 11:378$900 | 12:937$500 | 17:933$800 | 7 |
| 8 | Divinopolis | — | — | — | 15:852$592 | 21:213$050 | 24:269$550 | 38:977$125 | 8 |
| 9 | Formiga | — | — | — | 69:506$390 | 44:112$000 | 50:662$500 | 114:181$116 | 9 |
| 10 | Indayá | — | — | — | 25:851$334 | 17:915$700 | 28:125$000 | 35:601$419 | 10 |
| 11 | Itapecerica | — | — | — | 58:170$286 | 26:707$400 | 30:498$500 | 70:350$080 | 11 |
| 12 | Itaúna | — | — | — | 37:463$010 | 32:213$600 | 31:387$500 | 60:788$288 | 12 |
| 13 | Lagoa Dourada | — | — | — | 9:246$243 | 3:123$500 | 3:562$500 | 6:218$555 | 13 |
| 14 | Luz | — | — | — | 22:029$242 | 13:813$750 | 14:812$500 | 44:077$831 | 14 |
| 15 | Oliveira | — | — | — | 58:508$154 | 41:497$850 | 45:500$000 | 64:958$011 | 15 |
| 16 | Pará de Minas | — | — | — | 34:387$376 | 30:083$520 | 30:812$500 | 46:860$899 | 16 |
| 17 | Passa Tempo | — | — | — | 8:796$828 | 4:525$450 | 4:593$750 | 19:241$800 | 17 |
| 18 | Patos | — | — | — | 48:391$549 | 38:841$800 | 27:562$500 | 65:739$431 | 18 |
| 19 | Pequy | — | — | — | 5:018$793 | 5:55.$850 | 6:625$000 | 8:945$618 | 19 |
| 20 | Perdões | — | — | — | 15:850$038 | 11:899$750 | 7:705$000 | 21:316$142 | 20 |
| 21 | Pitanguy | — | — | — | 57:322$900 | 50:568$700 | 49:681$700 | 61:711$700 | 21 |
| 22 | Piumhy | — | — | — | 43:101$400 | 24:922$300 | 14:275$000 | 42:104$666 | 22 |
| 23 | Prados | — | — | — | 12:685$306 | 15:023$500 | 6:687$500 | 15:215$728 | 23 |
| 24 | Rezende Costa | — | — | — | 10:997$600 | 4:582$600 | 2:750$000 | 9:141$755 | 24 |
| 25 | Rio Paranahyba | — | — | — | 11:845$912 | 5:890$350 | 4:500$000 | 13:142$219 | 25 |
| 26 | S. Antonio do Monte | — | — | — | 27:569$607 | 19:910$700 | 23:250$000 | 40:071$182 | 26 |
| 27 | S. Gothardo | — | — | — | 18:247$664 | 11:603$305 | 11:687$500 | 28:312$102 | 27 |
| 28 | S. João d'El Rey | — | — | — | 53:976$983 | 59:805$500 | 47:531$250 | 73:937$522 | 28 |
| 29 | Tiradentes | — | — | — | 9:448$769 | 7:890$550 | 8:437$500 | 11:2'5$395 | 29 |
| 30 | Tiros | — | — | — | 15:166$200 | 8:229$150 | 5:062$500 | 14:454$758 | 30 |
| | Somma | — | — | — | 884:512$051 | 620:717$125 | 581:779$750 | 1.163:544$491 | |
| | Collectorias da Matta: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abre Campo | — | — | — | 22:002$865 | 17:764$450 | 24:057$500 | 30:312$116 | 1 |
| 2 | Além Parahyba | — | — | — | 52:775$141 | 47:673$247 | 70:450$000 | 89:488$754 | 2 |
| 3 | Alvinopolis | — | — | — | 42:350$322 | 20:957$750 | 17:313$750 | 19:560$182 | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | 13:016$230 | 32:110$700 | 47:232$200 | 31:700$619 | 4 |
| 5 | Bicas | — | — | — | 15:292$323 | 21:986$600 | 25:625$000 | 27:664$808 | 5 |
| 6 | Carangola | — | — | — | 85:313$280 | 105:165$000 | 108:001$700 | 177:096$110 | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Caratinga | — | — | — | 24:330$900 | 48:651$009 | 60:375$000 | 54:148$705 | 7 |
| 8 | Cataguazes | — | — | — | 52:839$530 | 60:119$500 | 60:067$?00 | 129:313$66? | 8 |
| 9 | Guarany | — | — | — | 13:955$023 | 12:654$100 | 22:308$269 | 18:501$810 | 9 |
| 10 | Guarará | — | — | — | 10:946$667 | 11:152$550 | 17:187$500 | 26:251$?72 | 10 |
| 11 | Itanhomi | — | — | — | 4:090$000 | 19:650$600 | 29:346$100 | 17:899$000 | 11 |
| 12 | Jequery | — | — | — | 15:195$286 | 8:327$300 | 9:225$000 | 24:930$820 | 12 |
| 13 | José Pedro | — | — | — | 31:283$000 | 34:878$100 | 48:350$000 | 52:580$061 | 13 |
| 14 | Juiz de Fóra (1.º) | — | — | — | 202:873$800 | — | — | 415:401$862 | 14 |
| 15 | Juiz de Fóra (2.º) | — | — | — | — | 329:904$000 | 199:342$900 | — | 15 |
| 16 | Leopoldina | — | — | — | 63:932$950 | 52:111$132 | 67:768$780 | 143:505$072 | 16 |
| 17 | Lima Duarte | — | — | — | 35:251$438 | 17:153$150 | 13:562$500 | 48:805$494 | 17 |
| 18 | Mauhuassú | — | — | — | 30:519$200 | 51:168$800 | 55:940$300 | 87:086$010 | 18 |
| 19 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | 31:660$200 | 50:642$000 | 43:687$900 | 71:013$900 | 19 |
| 20 | Mar de Hespanha | — | — | — | 44:538$322 | 28:609$000 | 42:322$500 | 98:995$971 | 20 |
| 21 | Mathias Barbosa | — | — | — | 28:805$300 | 21:028$400 | 36:250$000 | 40:140$200 | 21 |
| 22 | Mercês | — | — | — | 15:298$025 | 11:233$500 | 8:493$800 | 23:484$000 | 22 |
| 23 | Mirahy | — | — | — | 33:319$102 | 24:399$600 | 31:270$000 | 64:599$319 | 23 |
| 24 | Muriahe | — | — | — | 86:846$060 | 73:399$150 | 75:221$400 | 78:618$300 | 24 |
| 25 | Palma | — | — | — | 27:367$000 | 20:428$800 | 24:812$800 | 39:553$722 | 25 |
| 26 | Pomba | — | — | — | 40:210$611 | 27:672$700 | 32:825$000 | 62:702$451 | 26 |
| 27 | Ponte Nova | — | — | — | 74:067$725 | 83:128$400 | 78:428$250 | 177:927$650 | 27 |
| 28 | Raul Soares | — | — | — | 10:115$769 | 20:496$000 | 23:252$500 | 35:790$477 | 28 |
| 29 | Rio Branco | — | — | — | 66:483$900 | 60:760$100 | 80:156$000 | 88:313$700 | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Casca | — | — | — | 29:50?$500 | 27:70?$100 | 27:851$250 | 38:229$566 | 30 |
| 31 | Rio Novo | — | — | — | 34:859$492 | 32:315$100 | 40:512$500 | 41:495$718 | 31 |
| 32 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | 39:869$192 | 17:624$250 | 14:750$000 | 72:753$600 | 32 |
| 33 | S. Domingos do Prata | — | — | — | 14:769$639 | 25:344$350 | 27:812$500 | 24:728$328 | 33 |
| 34 | S. João Nepomuceno | — | — | — | 38:717$600 | 35:526$300 | 44:500$000 | 65:370$300 | 34 |
| 35 | S. Manoel | — | — | — | 23:945$917 | 15:762$500 | 21:624$500 | 25:391$11? | 35 |
| 36 | S. Manoel do Mutum | — | — | — | 6:926$800 | 20:236$300 | 29:875$000 | 28:021$207 | 36 |
| 37 | Tombos | — | — | — | 23:212$650 | 14:387$200 | 19:737$500 | 79:885$000 | 37 |
| 38 | Ubá | — | — | — | 66:906$800 | 52:877$000 | 79:138$900 | 157:479$300 | 38 |
| 39 | Viçosa | — | — | — | 45:415$055 | 33:918$012 | 42:9?9$500 | 122:928$123 | 39 |
| | Somma | — | — | — | 1.468:822$214 | 1.591:718$050 | 1.701:625$799 | 2.837:668$669 | |
| | **Collectorias do Sul:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Aguas Virtuosas | 9:490$000 | — | — | 16:369$461 | 18:075$750 | 17:325$000 | 20:105$236 | 1 |
| 2 | Alfenas | — | — | — | 88:19?$202 | 36:731$900 | 33:411$500 | 121:071$395 | 2 |
| 3 | Arary | — | — | — | 15:396$000 | 15:047$400 | 16:762$800 | 30:783$232 | 3 |
| 4 | Arceburgo | — | — | — | 22:100$945 | 18:301$000 | 13:375$000 | 14:327$?50 | 4 |
| 5 | Areado | — | — | — | 25:451$000 | 11:540$900 | 12:656$300 | 32:307$100 | 5 |
| 6 | Ayuruoca | — | — | — | 40:981$400 | 16:628$200 | 25:781$300 | 32:195$725 | 6 |
| 7 | Baependy | — | — | — | 30:591$638 | 10:979$500 | 16:025$000 | 46:463$395 | 7 |
| 8 | Borda da Matta | — | — | — | 16:790$800 | 9:641$000 | 12:400$000 | 30:198$400 | 8 |
| 9 | Botelhos | — | — | — | 19:803$307 | 13:060$282 | 14:250$000 | 24:752$818 | 9 |
| 10 | Brazopolis | — | — | — | 24:377$732 | 14:792$400 | 37:881$500 | 42:574$883 | 10 |
| 11 | Cabo Verde | — | — | — | 35:693$151 | 20:270$000 | 34:937$500 | 58:543$497 | 11 |
| 12 | Cachoeiras | — | — | — | 16:786$980 | 5:345$000 | 13:082$500 | 13:378$774 | 12 |
| 13 | Caldas | — | — | — | 39:531$131 | 10:316$600 | 16:375$000 | 50:423$757 | 13 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Imposto de transmissão causa mortis | Impostos de novos e velhos direitos | Imposto do sello | | | | Imposto sobre passagens ferroviarias | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Adhesivo e por verba | De diversões | De aguas mineraes | Fundo escolar | | |
| | **Collectorias do Oeste de Minas :** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abaeté | 5:610$245 | 2:607$300 | 9:628$222 | 416$900 | — | 31$000 | — | 1 |
| 2 | Bambuhy | 22:009$800 | 6:080$900 | 10:521$100 | 439$000 | — | 42$000 | — | 2 |
| 3 | Bom Despacho | 1:953$525 | 1:353$886 | 8:849$115 | 2:292$500 | — | 35$000 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Bom Successo | 10:481$165 | 1:334$920 | 8:696$036 | 1:610$000 | — | 66$000 | — | 4 |
| 5 | Campo Bello | 10:896$703 | 3:056$400 | 7:861$463 | 2:648$000 | — | 59$000 | — | 5 |
| 6 | Carmo do Paranahyba | 5:513$380 | 551$800 | 2:933$565 | 190$000 | — | 26$000 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Claudio | 261$143 | 310$866 | 7:570$722 | 1:055$600 | — | 26$000 | — | 7 |
| 8 | Divinopolis | 16:823$510 | 98$060 | 5:838$239 | 2:835$000 | — | 23$000 | — | 8 |
| 9 | Formiga | 24:938$710 | 11:119$400 | 17:088$509 | 4:800$000 | — | 36$000 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Indayá | 9:351$766 | 1:609$146 | 9:184$061 | 1:617$000 | — | 49$000 | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itapecerica | 26:257$551 | 2:529$380 | 11:266$022 | 2:450$100 | — | 141$000 | — | 11 |
| 12 | Itau'na | 11:011$859 | 2:855$200 | 9:443$510 | 3:231$900 | — | 80$700 | — | 12 |
| 13 | Lagoa Dourada | — | 405$140 | 1:034$280 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Luz | 7:240$396 | 1:100$058 | 7:162$123 | 1:009$000 | — | 46$000 | — | 14 |
| 15 | Oliveira | 22:097$587 | 1:501$908 | 17:585$710 | 7:431$600 | — | 108$000 | — | 15 |
| 16 | Pará de Minas | 10:666$097 | 1:856$816 | 8:347$505 | 2:012$500 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Passa Tempo | — | 412$700 | 819$599 | 218$700 | — | 14$000 | — | 17 |
| 18 | Patos | 53:303$869 | 5:608$296 | 20:220$772 | 603$500 | — | 174$000 | — | 18 |
| 19 | Pequy | — | 339$400 | 555$150 | 73$000 | — | 2$000 | — | 19 |
| 20 | Perdões | 14:996$811 | 421$650 | 4:519$477 | 1:400$000 | — | 22$000 | — | 20 |
| 21 | Pitanguy | 9:745$345 | 2:675$281 | 12:761$842 | 3:500$000 | — | 91$000 | — | 21 |
| 22 | Piumhy | 19:990$550 | 868$712 | 10:893$080 | 732$100 | — | 61$000 | — | 22 |
| 23 | Prados | 7:395$800 | 762$500 | 5:789$381 | 1:065$000 | — | 9$000 | — | 23 |
| 24 | Resendo Costa | — | 329$300 | 1:111$575 | 70$000 | — | 4$000 | — | 24 |
| 25 | Rio Paranahyba | — | 294$000 | 1:081$141 | | — | 22$900 | — | 25 |
| 26 | S. Antonio do Monte | 17:328$222 | 2:217$200 | 9:018$300 | 930$000 | — | 59$000 | — | 26 |
| 27 | S. Gothardo | 9:401$732 | 2:327$250 | 7:270$324 | 1:005$200 | — | 29$000 | — | 27 |
| 28 | S. João d'El-Rey | 17:256$735 | 14:591$091 | 14:566$028 | 11:718$000 | — | 152$000 | — | 28 |
| 29 | Tiradentes | 16:926$594 | 674$550 | 4:608$825 | 100$000 | — | 5$000 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Tiros | — | 1:221$581 | 1:357$364 | 30$900 | — | 22$000 | — | 30 |
| | Somma | 361:462$725 | 71:698$191 | 237:553$346 | 55:494$500 | — | 1:141$600 | — | |
| | **Collectorias da Matta :** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abre Campo | 10:718$089 | 1:112$000 | 7:219$991 | 80$000 | — | 34$000 | — | 1 |
| 2 | Além Parahyba | 28:274$979 | 10:223$278 | 11:014$551 | 2:960$000 | — | 40$000 | — | 2 |
| 3 | Alvinopolis | 2:042$643 | 852$199 | 3:433$455 | 730$000 | — | 25$000 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | 5:435$430 | 10:181$800 | 15:195$025 | 2.693$300 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Bicas | — | 1:102$400 | 5:406$857 | 2:514$000 | — | 26$000 | — | 5 |
| | | 38:818$662 | 29:732$100 | 32:306$110 | 7:650$000 | — | 130$000 | — | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Caratinga | 42:524$000 | 8:750$900 | 29:152$592 | 1:026$000 | — | 99$000 | — | 7 |
| 8 | Cataguazes | 52:581$419 | 19:752$298 | 19:749$675 | 7:779$200 | — | 22$800 | — | 8 |
| 9 | Guarany | — | 1:419$960 | 5:117$561 | 1:800$000 | — | 5$000 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Guarará | 5:236$631 | 2:848$463 | 3:795$029 | 291$000 | — | 6$000 | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itahomy | — | 253$146 | 2:118$800 | — | — | 8$000 | — | 11 |
| 12 | Jequery | — | 472$800 | 1:271$700 | 90$000 | — | 13$000 | — | 12 |
| 13 | Jose Pedro | 10:196$037 | 3:845$400 | 8:518$389 | 833$000 | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Juiz de Fóra (1ª) | 233:819$600 | 69:039$100 | 33:000$950 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Juiz de Fóra (2.ª) | — | 66$200 | 42:090$795 | 54:960$000 | — | 40$000 | — | 15 |
| 16 | Leopoldina | 21:529$260 | 8:265$300 | 18:035$012 | 4:460$000 | — | 40$000 | — | 16 |
| 17 | Lima Duarte | 10:868$164 | 2:000$500 | 5:949$355 | 520$000 | — | 36$000 | — | 17 |
| 18 | Manhuassú | 27:919$650 | 9:275$155 | 28:649$713 | 3:005$600 | — | 83$000 | — | 18 |
| 19 | Manhumirim | 13$200 | 1:944$150 | 4:009$650 | 600$000 | — | 18$000 | — | 19 |
| 20 | Mar de Hespanha | 13:712$907 | 4:074$902 | 13:418$279 | 2:220$000 | — | 98$000 | — | 20 |
| 21 | Mathias Barbosa | — | 9:977$600 | 8:093$700 | 315$000 | — | 9$000 | — | 21 |
| 22 | Mercês | 5:551$801 | 2:040$900 | 4:415$350 | 577$300 | — | 75$000 | — | 22 |
| 23 | Mirahy | 5:740$422 | 8:747$100 | 13:547$778 | 2:160$800 | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Muriahé | 59:877$722 | 10:498$280 | 22:717$710 | 4:225$400 | — | 107$000 | — | 24 |
| 25 | Palma | 4:834$363 | 2:121$550 | 5:815$485 | 392$000 | — | 9$000 | — | 25 |
| 26 | Pomba | 19:132$128 | 3:197$600 | 12:160$264 | 3:396$500 | — | 35$000 | — | 26 |
| 27 | Ponte Nova | 43:646$781 | 27:825$851 | 29:520$198 | 5:688$000 | — | 117$000 | — | 27 |
| 28 | Raul Soares | 5:560$748 | 2:969$100 | 7:782$589 | 961$000 | — | 31$000 | — | 28 |
| 29 | Rio Branco | 52:223$900 | 4:284$000 | 15:158$320 | 7:890$000 | — | 90$000 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Casca | 11:701$849 | 6:216$100 | 10:797$962 | 641$000 | — | 27$000 | — | 30 |
| 31 | Rio Novo | 11:119$300 | 3:334$122 | 8:911$144 | 3:650$000 | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Rio Preto | 18:850$121 | 3:931$700 | 9:115$275 | 574$000 | — | 40$000 | — | 32 |
| 33 | S. Domingos do Prata | 6:709$660 | 986$064 | 6:073$899 | 100$000 | — | 29$000 | — | 33 |
| 34 | S. João Napomuceno | 15:930$645 | 7:757$400 | 9:035$600 | 5:485$000 | — | 29$000 | — | 34 |
| 35 | S. Manoel | 8:560$000 | 2:252$050 | 4:514$350 | 385$000 | — | 30$000 | — | 35 |
| 36 | S. Manoel do Mutum | 5:438$833 | 1:620$180 | 5:051$398 | 525$000 | — | 49$000 | — | 36 |
| 37 | Tombos | — | 1:152$600 | 2:446$800 | 1:060$100 | — | 62$000 | — | 37 |
| 38 | Ubá | 42:149$500 | 9:981$200 | 20:932$400 | 9:110$000 | — | 163$000 | — | 38 |
| 39 | Viçosa | 15:968$369 | 8:107$069 | 20:630$736 | 1:600$000 | — | 120$000 | — | 39 |
| | Somma | 809:490$416 | 302:214$517 | 506:265$077 | 143:008$200 | — | 1:746$100 | — | |
| | Collectorias do Sul: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Aguas Virtuosas | 7:060$800 | 4:758$550 | 11:494$610 | 1:015$000 | 5:225$000 | 70$000 | — | 1 |
| 2 | Alfenas | 71:072$303 | 9:425$400 | 22:499$324 | 4:758$400 | — | 68$000 | — | 2 |
| 3 | Arary | 41:172$298 | 2:848$800 | 2:157$459 | 120$000 | — | 12$000 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Arceburgo | 1:256$781 | 4:959$?00 | 3:162$038 | 2:017$000 | — | 14$000 | — | 4 |
| 5 | Areado | 1:998$900 | 922$800 | 7:117$200 | 522$000 | — | 40$000 | — | 5 |
| 6 | Ayuruoca | 27:700$337 | 1:931$600 | 5:011$694 | 258$000 | — | 48$000 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Baependy | 25:337$554 | 1:871$000 | 7:139$719 | 1:019$400 | — | 30$000 | — | 7 |
| 8 | Borda da Matta | — | 1:34?$100 | 2:101$500 | — | — | 2$000 | — | 8 |
| 9 | Botelhos | 1:774$969 | 1:211$900 | 3:470$914 | 285$700 | — | 5$400 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Brazopolis | 22:723$621 | 3:383$003 | 6:201$180 | 1:263$000 | — | 17$000 | — | 10 |
| 11 | Cabo Verde | 4:130$250 | 1:221$400 | 4:730$180 | 1:055$000 | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Cachoeiras | — | 72$806 | 1:166$790 | 95$000 | — | 12$000 | — | 12 |
| 13 | Caldas | 3:183$403 | 5:120$315 | 8:725$332 | 857$400 | — | 68$000 | — | 13 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Imposto de estatistica | Impostos addicionaes: 10°/o sobre diversos | Impostos addicionaes: 1°/o taxa de viação | Feira de gado | Rendas patrimoniaes: Arrendamento de terrenos diamantinos | Rendas patrimoniaes: Arrendamento de proprios do Estado | Rendas patrimoniaes: Dividendo de titulos e juros de apolices pertencentes ao Estado | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collectoria do Oeste de Minas: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abaeté | — | 4:072$113 | 999$391 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Bambuby | — | 6:125$310 | 1:3[illegible]3$150 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Bom Despacho | — | 3:469$473 | 1:235$083 | — | — | 54$000 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Bom Successo | — | 5:593$436 | 1:556$924 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Campo Bello | — | 6:330$991 | 1:440$232 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Carmo do Paranahyba | — | 1:930$735 | 582$782 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Claudio | — | 3:029$370 | 670$205 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Divinopolis | — | 6:183$362 | 1:195$289 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Formiga | — | 13:913$257 | 2:866$863 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Indayá | — | 5:690$577 | 1:369$315 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itapecerica | — | 8:618$431 | 2:356$434 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Itaúna | — | 7:755$712 | 1:768$193 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Lagoa Dourada | — | 751$859 | 227$095 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Luz | — | 3:680$757 | 943$069 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Oliveira | — | 12:061$[illegible]94 | 3:316$413 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Pará de Minas | — | 7:313$317 | 1:595$046 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 17 | Passa Tempo | — | 896$190 | 276$361 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Patos | — | 12:53[illegible]$329 | 3:140$230 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Pequy | — | 1:261$330 | 221$044 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Perdões | — | 3:674$387 | 687$783 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Pitanguy | — | 11:278$155 | 2:932$107 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Piumhy | — | 6:025$072 | 2:005$500 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Prados | — | 2:986$625 | 665$758 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Rezende Costa | — | 758$880 | 273$479 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Rio Paranahyba | — | 1:124$036 | 287$136 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | S. Antonio do Monte | — | 6:403$216 | 1:416$987 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | S. Gothardo | — | 3:661$192 | 927$546 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | S. João d'El-Rey | — | 14:788$401 | 2:973$623 | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Tiradentes | — | 3:374$150 | 828$316 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Tiros | — | 1:505$414 | 489$061 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| | Somma | — | 166:825$971 | 40:651$645 | — | | 54$000 | — | |
| | Collectorias da Matta: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abre Campo | — | 5:365$920 | 1:055$170 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Além Parahyba | — | 15:744$883 | 2:608$542 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Alvinopolis | — | 4:117$991 | 807$610 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | 9:482$239 | 1:502$491 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Bicas | — | 5:226$340 | 795$127 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Carangola | — | 28:525$252 | 7:509$198 | — | — | — | — | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Caratinga | — | 13:048$309 | 2:216$699 | | — | 405$890 | — | 7 |
| 8 | Cataguazes | — | 19:437$369 | 4:449$164 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Guarany | — | 3:711$236 | 627$684 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Guarará | — | 3:827$573 | 607$325 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itanhomi | — | 4:956$884 | 640$853 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Jequery | — | 1:799$628 | 651$345 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | José Pedro | — | 9:980$247 | 2:158$195 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Juiz de Fóra (1.ª) | — | 31:015$600 | 6:085$425 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Juiz de Fóra (2.ª) | — | 52:731$020 | 7:339$700 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Leopoldina | — | 15:418$726 | 2:920$401 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Lima Duarte | — | 4:547$136 | 1:169$749 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Manhuassú | — | 14:858$563 | 2:417$175 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Manhumirim | — | 9:621$280 | 1:627$220 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Mar de Hespanha | — | 8:886$998 | 1:965$900 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Mathias Barbosa | — | 7:380$000 | 1:314$000 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Mercês | — | 2:632$479 | 606$325 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Mirahy | — | 7:545$951 | 2:127$402 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Muriahé | — | 21:915$154 | 4:817$436 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Palma | — | 5:311$004 | 1:326$298 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Pomba | — | 8:285$176 | 1:794$212 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Ponte Nova | — | 23:040$730 | 3:791$282 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Raul Soares | — | 5:275$724 | 817$578 | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Rio Branco | — | 19:893$080 | 3:415$417 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Casca | — | 8:093$449 | 1:883$652 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Rio Novo | — | 8:884$126 | 1:620$723 | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Rio Preto | — | 5:516$627 | 1:382$061 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | S. Domingos do Prata | — | 5:984$902 | 1:149$362 | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | S. João Nepomuceno | — | 10:170$674 | 2:912$566 | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | S. Manoel | — | 4:822$386 | 994$276 | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | S. Manoel do Mutm | — | 5:903$123 | 789$950 | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Tombos | — | 3:546$400 | 695$500 | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Ubá | — | 18:571$800 | 4:319$800 | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Viçosa | — | 9:759$338 | 2:371$387 | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| | Somma | — | 444:865$308 | 87:284$200 | — | — | 4:015$900 | — | |
| | Collectorias do Sul: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Aguas Virtuosas | — | 4:722$356 | 984$880 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Alfenas | — | 14:963$459 | 3:624$768 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Arary | — | 7:907$306 | 1:095$773 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Arceburgo | — | 3:490$226 | 796$900 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Areado | — | 2:713$980 | 669$720 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Ayuruoca | — | 7:265$263 | 1:558$.86 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Baependy | — | 5:574$896 | 1.471$398 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Borda da Matta | — | 2:361$160 | 540$000 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Botelhos | — | 3:007$145 | 856$629 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Brazopolis | — | 8:185$994 | 1:343$826 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Cabo Verde | — | 6:258$185 | 1:475$674 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Caohoeiras | — | 1:848$715 | 538$835 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Caldas | — | 3:970$084 | 1:662$129 | — | — | — | — | 13 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Renda da Rêde Sul Mineira | Renda da E. F. Paracatú | Renda da Imprensa Official: Assignatura do «Minas Geraes» | Renda da Imprensa Official: Publicações pagas | Renda da Imprensa Official: Producção do estabelecimento | Renda da Loteria: Contribuições fixas | Renda da Loteria: Quota de 60 °/ dos lucros | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collectorias do Oéste de Minas; | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abaeté | — | — | 879$500 | 144$400 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Bambuhy | — | — | 489$500 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Bom Despacho | — | — | 775$500 | 15$000 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Bom Successo | — | — | 885$000 | 287$900 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Campo Bello | — | — | 745$500 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Carmo do Paranahyba | — | — | 211$500 | 98$400 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Claudio | — | — | 313$500 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Divinopolis | — | — | 625$500 | 62$000 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Formiga | — | — | 866$500 | 50$000 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Indayá | — | — | 755$000 | 354$500 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itapecerica | — | — | 825$000 | 300$000 | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Itaúna | — | — | 1:188$500 | 283$400 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Lagoa Dourada | — | — | 207$500 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Luz | — | — | 583$500 | 129$200 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Oliveira | — | — | 1:827$5 0 | 75$000 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Pará de Minas | — | — | 1:492$500 | 279$800 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Passa Tempo | — | — | 218$000 | 25$000 | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Patos | — | — | 814$500 | 418$000 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Pequy | — | — | 135$000 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | P-rdões | — | — | 433$500 | 14$000 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Pitanguy | — | — | 1:659$500 | 172$000 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Piumhy | — | — | 902$500 | 227$300 | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Prados | — | — | 670$000 | 145$800 | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Resende Costa | — | — | 312$500 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Rio Par-nahyba | — | — | 114$500 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | S. Antonio do Monte | — | — | 677$500 | 142$000 | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | S. Gothardo | — | — | 390$000 | 414$650 | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | S. João d'El Rey | — | — | 2:664$000 | 67$100 | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Tiradentes | — | — | 477$000 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 30 | Tiros | — | — | 161$000 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| | Somma | — | — | 22:418$000 | 3:825$450 | — | — | — | |
| | Collectorias da Matta: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abre Campo | — | — | 861$000 | 124$600 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Além Parahyba | — | — | 992$000 | 73$200 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Alvinopolis | — | — | 483$000 | 68$600 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | 299$500 | 253$000 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Bias | — | — | 517$500 | 25$000 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Carangola | — | — | 1:814$000 | 155$600 | — | — | — | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Caratinga | — | — | 1:100$000 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Cataguazes | — | — | 1:919$000 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Guarany | — | — | 284$000 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Guarará | — | — | 255$000 | 25$000 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itanhomi | — | — | 50$000 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Jequery | — | — | 277$000 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | José Pedro | — | — | 289$000 | 281$200 | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Juiz de Fóra (1.º) | — | — | 2:988$500 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Juiz de Fóra (2.º) | — | — | 3:054$500 | 631$000 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Leopoldina | — | — | 1:982$000 | 188$000 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Lima Duarte | — | — | 621$500 | 55$700 | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Manhuassú | — | — | 856$000 | 180$000 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Manhumirim | — | — | 229$000 | 42$720 | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Mar de Hespanha | — | — | 1:287$000 | 113$900 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Mathias Barbosa | — | — | 362$000 | 41$000 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Mercês | — | — | 368$500 | 281$300 | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Mirahy | — | — | 684$500 | 106$000 | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Muriahé | — | — | 1:468$000 | 750$900 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Palma | — | — | 522$500 | 13$000 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Pomba | — | — | 1:029$500 | 626$200 | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Ponte Nova | — | — | 2:655$000 | 1:886$700 | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Raul Soares | — | — | 470$500 | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Rio Branco | — | — | 1:143$500 | 438$100 | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Casca | — | — | 767$500 | 81$300 | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Rio Novo | — | — | 893$000 | 49$400 | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Rio Preto | — | — | 836$500 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | S. Domingos do Prata | — | — | 1:409$000 | 25$000 | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | S. João Nepomuceno | — | — | 1:483$500 | 61$000 | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | S. Manoel | — | — | 261$500 | 310$800 | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | S. Manoel do Mutum | — | — | 251$000 | 71$500 | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Tombos | — | — | 654$000 | 75$000 | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Ubá | — | — | 1:347$500 | 292$000 | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Viçosa | — | — | 1:411$000 | 1:148$600 | — | — | — | 39 |
| | Somma | — | — | 38:177$900 | 8:478$320 | — | — | — | |
| | Collectorias do Sul | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Aguas Virtuosas | — | — | 781$500 | 61$700 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Alfenas | — | — | 1:247$000 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Arary | — | — | 190$000 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Arceburgo | — | — | 240$000 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Areado | — | — | 445$500 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Ayuruoca | — | — | 728$500 | 101$000 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Baependy | — | — | 897$500 | 105$600 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Borda da Matta | — | — | 170$500 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Bote hos | — | — | 300$000 | 148$000 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Brazopolis | — | — | 725$000 | 167$600 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Cabo Verde | — | — | 292$500 | 36$000 | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Cachoeiras | — | — | 213$000 | 25$000 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Caldas | — | — | 518$500 | 311$100 | — | — | — | 13 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Renda dos estabelecimentos do Estado | | | Total da renda ordinaria | Emprestimos diversos | | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | De ensino | Agricolas | De Assistencia | | Juros de emprestimos municipaes | Amortizações de emprestimos municipaes | Juros e amortização de emprestimos diversos | |
| | **Collectorias do Oéste de Minas** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abaeté | — | — | — | 116:213$234 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Bambuhy | 1:320$000 | — | — | 153:147$750 | 9:988$310 | 638$624 | — | 2 |
| 3 | Bom Despacho | 2:146$800 | 5:277$600 | — | 109:240$123 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Bom Successo | — | — | — | 161:409$672 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Campo Bello | — | — | — | 196:825$181 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Carmo do Paranahyba | — | — | — | 66:582$832 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Claudio | — | — | — | 74:099$230 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Divinopolis | — | — | — | 131:879$177 | 4:753$451 | 310$012 | — | 8 |
| 9 | Formiga | — | — | — | 354:144$275 | 29:765$528 | 1:880$142 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Indayá | — | — | — | 137:473$818 | 11:906$212 | 752$456 | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itapecerica | — | — | — | 240:569$181 | 11:519$616 | 1:139$052 | — | 11 |
| 12 | Itaúna | — | — | — | 199:471$672 | 14:882$764 | 940$570 | — | 12 |
| 13 | Lagoa Dourada | — | — | — | 24:779$672 | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Luz | — | — | — | 116:573$732 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Oliveira | — | — | — | 286:589$657 | 29:192$726 | 3:507$352 | — | 15 |
| 16 | Pará de Minas | — | — | — | 175:738$476 | 17:859$317 | 1:128$685 | — | 16 |
| 17 | Passa Tempo | — | — | — | 39:741$378 | 1:771$7[illegible]6 | 127$034 | — | 17 |
| 18 | Patos | 1:920$000 | — | — | 279:333$779 | 20:335$121 | 1:817$544 | — | 18 |
| 19 | Pequy | — | — | — | 28:728$185 | 1:785$932 | 112$868 | — | 19 |
| 20 | Prdões | — | — | — | 85:930$538 | 7:378$628 | 546$088 | — | 20 |
| 21 | Pitanguy | — | 11:647$100 | — | 278:750$930 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Piumhy | — | — | — | 166:202$180 | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Prados | 1:140$000 | — | — | 70:241$898 | 1:423$995 | 171$265 | — | 23 |
| 24 | Resende Costa | — | — | — | 30:331$689 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Rio Paranahyba | — | — | — | 38:296$194 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | S. Antonio do Monte | — | — | — | 149:084$214 | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | S. Gothardo | — | — | — | 95:277$165 | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | S. João d'El-Rey | — | — | — | 314:028$233 | 113:938$242 | 13:329$196 | — | 28 |
| 29 | Tiradentes | 1:320$000 | — | — | 65:336$649 | 2:259$929 | 271$805 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Tiros | — | — | — | 47:699$928 | — | — | — | 30 |
| | Somma | 7:846$800 | 16:925$000 | — | 4.236:720$945 | 278:261$543 | 26:672$693 | — | |
| | **Collectoria da Matta :** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abre Campo | — | — | — | 120:737$701 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Além Parahyba | — | — | — | 332:318$875 | 50:757$766 | 5:017$470 | — | 2 |
| 3 | Alvinopolis | — | — | — | 82:772$802 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | 172:102$564 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Bicas | — | — | — | 109:211$955 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Carangola | 1:330$000 | — | — | 623:347$012 | 62:099$800 | 9:483$215 | — | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Caratinga | — | | — | 259:469$005 | — | — | — |
| 8 | Cataguazes | — | | — | 428:031$117 | 52:943$270 | 4:668$750 | — |
| 9 | Guarany | — | — | — | 80:394$943 | — | — | — |
| 10 | Guarará | — | — | — | 82:431$210 | — | — | — |
| 11 | Itanhomi | — | — | — | 79:013$683 | — | — | — |
| 12 | Jequery | — | — | — | 62:253$879 | — | — | — |
| 13 | José Pedro | — | — | — | 203:222$329 | — | — | — |
| 14 | Juiz de Fóra (1.º) | 5:000$100 | — | — | 999:224$937 | — | — | — |
| 15 | Juiz de Fora (2.º) | 4:780$000 | — | — | 694:910$415 | 208:453$755 | 56:343$055 | — |
| 16 | Leopoldina | — | — | — | 403:187$163 | 41:684$300 | 3:886$910 | — |
| 17 | Lima Duarte | — | — | — | 140:540$686 | — | — | — |
| 18 | Manhuassú | 600$000 | — | — | 312:559$466 | — | — | — |
| 19 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | 215:109$220 | — | — | — |
| 20 | Mar de Hespanha | 3:150$500 | — | — | 263:394$179 | 36:242$038 | 2:999$832 | — |
| 21 | Mathias Barbosa | — | — | — | 153:749$200 | 4:166$544 | 1:882$056 | — |
| 22 | Mercês | — | — | — | 75:061$280 | 7:412$741 | 498$927 | — |
| 23 | Miraby | — | — | — | 194:248$004 | 17:592$639 | 1:470$353 | — |
| 24 | Muriahé | — | — | — | 440:462$512 | 18:725$892 | 2:252$176 | 27:205$850 |
| 25 | Palma | — | — | — | 132:507$522 | 11:860$387 | 798$.31 | — |
| 26 | Pomba | — | — | — | 213:067$642 | 3:954$877 | 475$657 | — |
| 27 | Ponte Nova | 4:560$000 | — | — | 556:283$567 | 29:718$074 | 3:574$222 | — |
| 28 | Raul Soares | — | — | — | 113:522$985 | 4:191$952 | 264$926 | — |
| 29 | Rio Branco | — | — | — | 400:250$017 | 36:611$595 | 2:313$8[illegible]5 | — |
| 30 | Rio Casca | — | — | — | 163:500$528 | 10:649$663 | 716$797 | — |
| 31 | Rio Novo | — | — | — | 190:644$925 | 23:649$529 | 2:300$739 | — |
| 32 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | 185:243$929 | — | — | — |
| 33 | S. Domingos do Prata | — | 1:354$890 | — | 116:476$594 | 11:955$616 | 1:335$981 | — |
| 34 | S. João Nepomuceno | 600$000 | — | — | 237:579$585 | 33:164$473 | 3:988$727 | — |
| 35 | S. Manoel | — | — | — | 108:884$390 | — | — | — |
| 36 | S. Manoel do Mutum | — | — | — | 104:759$291 | 11.906$212 | 752$456 | — |
| 37 | Tombos | — | — | — | 146:914$750 | — | — | — |
| 38 | Ubá | 180$000 | — | — | 463:449$100 | 54:351$532 | 11:576$984 | — |
| 39 | Viçosa | 8:233$300 | 4:532$900 | — | 319:093$389 | 14:975$003 | 1:797$731 | — |
| | Sommo | 28:433$900 | 5:887$790 | — | 9.979:932$351 | 747:070$658 | 118:399$100 | 27:205$850 |
| | Collectorias do Sul: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Aguas Virtuosas | — | 244$392 | — | 117:787$235 | — | — | — |
| 2 | Alfenas | — | — | — | 409:767$651 | 29:765$528 | 1:881$142 | — |
| 3 | Arary | — | — | — | 136:493$108 | — | — | — |
| 4 | Arceburgo | — | — | — | 81:041$340 | — | — | — |
| 5 | Areado | — | — | — | 96:385$400 | 10:749$605 | 4:777$721 | — |
| 6 | Ayuruoca | — | — | — | 160:192$305 | — | — | — |
| 7 | Baependy | — | — | — | 147:436$600 | — | — | — |
| 8 | Borda da Matta | — | — | — | 75:616$760 | — | — | — |
| 9 | Botelhos | — | — | — | 82:927$394 | — | — | — |
| 10 | Brazopolis | — | — | — | 163:612$739 | — | — | — |
| 11 | Cabo Verde | — | — | — | 168:643$637 | — | — | — |
| 12 | Cachoeiras | — | — | — | 52:575$394 | — | — | — |
| 13 | Caldas | — | — | — | 141:062$751 | — | — | — |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Juros de depositos em Bancos | Vendas de machinas agricolas etc. | Vendas de terras etc. | Quotas de fiscalisação | Cobrança da Divida Activa | | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Orçamentaria | Divida inscripta | Garantia de juros | |
| | **Collectorias do Oéste de Minas:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abaeté | — | 851$500 | — | — | 12:636$928 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Bambuhy | — | 1:725$000 | — | — | 5:562$300 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Bom Despacho | — | 330$000 | — | — | 2:923$671 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Bom Successo | — | 1:652$200 | — | — | 4:042$014 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Campo Bello | — | 1:111$000 | — | — | 4:750$900 | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Carmo do Paranahyba | — | 228$000 | — | — | 2:795$400 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Claudio | — | 525$000 | — | — | 1:935$100 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Divinopolis | — | 228$000 | — | — | 2:452$505 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Formiga | — | 398$600 | — | — | 10:599$681 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Indayá | — | 2:336$000 | — | — | 7:001$676 | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itapecerica | — | 2:710$500 | — | — | 10:698$100 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Itaúna | — | 401$000 | — | — | 6:178$400 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Lagoa Dourada | — | 408$000 | — | — | 820$442 | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Luz | — | 500$000 | — | — | 3:747$086 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Oliveira | — | 3:931$000 | — | — | 4:741$601 | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Pará de Minas | — | 25$000 | — | — | 6:661$215 | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Passa Tempo | — | 1:043$200 | — | — | 777$500 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Patos | — | 802$400 | — | — | 17:881$600 | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Pequy | — | — | — | — | 1:984$992 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Perdões | — | 20$000 | — | — | 3:081$081 | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Pitanguy | — | 2:073$500 | — | — | 6:141$139 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Piumhy | — | 2:419$000 | — | — | 14:518$500 | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Prados | — | 35$000 | — | — | 3.022$835 | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Resende Costa | — | 4:543$000 | — | — | 1:030$500 | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Rio Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | 3:819$145 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Santo Antonio do Monte | — | 50$000 | — | — | 6:485$937 | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | S. Gothardo | — | 420$000 | — | — | 6:271$241 | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | S. João d'El-Rey | — | 1:087$000 | — | — | 7:780$171 | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Tiradentes | — | 5$000 | — | — | 1:192$900 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Tiros | — | 915$000 | — | — | 4:516$800 | — | — | 30 |
| | Somma | — | 27:815$900 | — | — | 166:686$090 | — | — | |
| | **Collectorias da Matta:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abre Campo | — | 1:270$500 | — | — | 8:187$000 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Além Parahyba | — | — | — | — | 2:023$081 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Alvinopolis | — | 550$400 | — | — | 4:531$301 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | 5:277$400 | 37:916$744 | — | 59:086$200 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Bicas | — | 80$000 | — | — | 209$ 00 | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Carangola | — | 822$300 | — | — | 20:858$360 | — | — | 6 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Caratinga | — | 14:880$800 | 97:939$858 | — | 20:849$300 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Cataguazes | — | 1:899$500 | — | — | 17:493$543 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Guarany | — | 1:138$500 | — | — | 1:186$498 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Guarará | — | 10$000 | — | — | 619$695 | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Itanhomi | — | — | — | — | 6:699$600 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Jequery | — | 5$000 | — | — | 3:202$819 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | José Pedro | — | 100$000 | — | — | 6:443$800 | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Juiz de Fóra (1.ª) | — | 187$000 | — | — | 11:032$275 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Juiz de Fóra (2.ª) | — | 60$000 | — | — | 3:766$200 | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Leopoldina | — | 908$300 | 11:514$046 | — | 8:156$681 | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Lima Duarte | — | 1:685$800 | — | — | 1:779$600 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Manhuassú | — | 70$000 | 41:349$490 | — | 12:358$100 | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | 8:455$200 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Mar de Hespanha | — | 100$000 | — | — | 6:268$680 | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Mathias Barbosa | — | 300$000 | — | — | 1:135$030 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Mercês | — | 651$000 | — | — | 3:215$070 | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Mirahy | — | 443$000 | — | — | 12:515$087 | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Muriahé | — | 149$000 | — | — | 6:938$900 | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Palma | — | 115$000 | — | — | 1:378$100 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Pomba | — | 623$800 | — | — | 3:516$907 | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Ponte Nova | — | 17$600 | — | — | 17:018$700 | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Raul Soares | — | 18:664$302 | 30:645$381 | — | 3:401$450 | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Rio Branco | — | 247$000 | — | — | 9:162$100 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Casca | — | 1:221$000 | — | — | 17:440$250 | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Rio Novo | — | 1:295$000 | — | — | 1:631$600 | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Rio Preto | — | 3:381$900 | — | — | 829$123 | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | S. Domingos do Prata | — | 486$200 | 17:150$180 | — | 5:173$932 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | S. João Nepomuceno | — | 506$000 | — | — | 4:621$900 | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | S. Manoel | — | 120$000 | — | — | 1:938$500 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | S. Manoel do Mutum | — | 74$000 | 472$825 | — | 3:995$860 | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Tombos | — | 288$500 | — | — | 1:653$100 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Ubá | — | 1:428$000 | — | 1:500$000 | 12:058$700 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Viçosa | — | 5:488$146 | 12:613$946 | — | 34:482$317 | — | — | 39 |
|  | Summa | — | 64:534$948 | 252:602$470 | 1:500$000 | 344:919$029 | — | — |  |
|  | Collectorias do Sul: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Aguas Virtuosas | — | 488$050 | — | — | 3:998$195 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Alfenas | — | 2:901$600 | — | — | 9:037$912 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Arary | — | 785$000 | — | — | 4:022$400 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Arceburgo | — | 20$000 | — | — | 440$346 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Areado | — | 1:375$000 | — | — | 8:832$700 | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Ayuruoca | — | 458$000 | — | — | 5:357$300 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Baependy | — | 3:948$000 | — | — | 4:453$676 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Borda da Matta | — | — | — | — | 764$000 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Botelhos | — | 165$000 | — | — | 958$320 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Brazopolis | — | 42$000 | — | — | 1:991$341 | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Cabo Verde | — | 20$000 | — | — | 4:421$300 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Cachoeiras | — | — | — | — | 3:399$480 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Caldas | — | 310$000 | — | — | 7:281$930 | — | — | 13 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Reposições | Indemnisações | Multas | Entradas de origens diversas | Imposto de defesa do café | Total da renda extra-ordinaria | Total geral | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Collectorias do Oeste de Minas** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abaeté | — | 3:073$400 | 5:018$804 | 4$605 | — | 21:588$237 | 137:801$471 | 1 |
| 2 | Bambuhy | — | 1:472$000 | 6:652$200 | — | — | 25:538$434 | 178:686$181 | 2 |
| 3 | Bom Despacho | — | 223$592 | 1:446$313 | 64$075 | — | 4:987$651 | 114:227$774 | 3 |
| 4 | Bom Successo | — | 1:798$626 | 3:220$669 | 110$451 | — | 10:824$860 | 172:234$532 | 4 |
| 5 | Campo Bello | 1:167$300 | 426$629 | 5:551$879 | $687 | — | 13:008$395 | 209:833$576 | 5 |
| 6 | Carmo do Paranahyba | — | 148$550 | 567$600 | 82$815 | — | 3:822$365 | 70:405$197 | 6 |
| 7 | Claudio | 41$666 | 112$600 | 1:614$744 | 49$639 | — | 4:278$749 | 78:377$979 | 7 |
| 8 | Divinopolis | — | 39$726 | 1:358$516 | 4$233 | — | 9:146$446 | 114:025$623 | 8 |
| 9 | Formiga | — | 1:419$040 | 7:818$840 | 37$304 | — | 51:919$335 | 406:063$610 | 9 |
| 10 | Indayá | — | 592$572 | 3:569$932 | $709 | — | 26:162$557 | 163:636$375 | 10 |
| 11 | Itapecerica | — | 913$200 | 4:863$600 | 4$138 | — | 31:887$206 | 272:456$390 | 11 |
| 12 | Itaúna | — | 1:187$100 | 1:688$850 | 15$335 | — | 25:294$019 | 221:765$691 | 12 |
| 13 | Lagoa Dourada | — | 27$618 | 237$479 | 17$810 | — | 1:511$349 | 26:291$021 | 13 |
| 14 | Luz | — | 607$400 | 1:905$062 | — | — | 6:849$548 | 123:423$280 | 14 |
| 15 | Oliveira | — | 424$100 | 4:233$245 | 237$167 | — | 46:267$191 | 332:856$848 | 15 |
| 16 | Pará de Minas | 81$666 | 834$477 | 4:551$777 | 160$166 | — | 31:302$330 | 207:0[illegible]0$806 | 16 |
| 17 | Passa Tempo | — | 26$400 | 970$593 | 10$129 | — | 4:726$622 | 44:468$000 | 17 |
| 18 | Patos | — | 1:341$718 | 8:422$627 | 10$159 | — | 50:611$172 | 329:914$951 | 18 |
| 19 | Pequy | — | — | 564$804 | 19$954 | — | 4:468$550 | 33:196$735 | 19 |
| 20 | Perdões | — | 76$980 | 1:180$020 | 76$771 | — | 12:[illegible]59$568 | 98:890$106 | 20 |
| 21 | Pitanguy | — | 299$500 | 7:438$276 | 8$807 | — | 15:96[illegible]$522 | 291:712$452 | 21 |
| 22 | Piumhy | — | 1:510$200 | 5:308$301 | 57$652 | — | 23:813$653 | 190:015$833 | 22 |
| 23 | Prados | 100$000 | 345$845 | 2:642$472 | 26$894 | — | 7:768$306 | 78:010$204 | 23 |
| 24 | Rezende Costa | — | 84$800 | 580$277 | [illegible]2$002 | — | 3:240$579 | 33:572$2[illegible]8 | 24 |
| 25 | Rio Paranahyba | — | 575$800 | 1:421$150 | 38$667 | — | 5:885$062 | 44:181$256 | 25 |
| 26 | Sto. Antonio do Monte | 13$610 | 574$000 | 6:595$657 | 84$812 | — | 13:804$016 | 162:888$23 | 26 |
| 27 | S. Gothardo | 214$650 | 881$700 | 2:055$113 | 12$181 | — | 9:854$885 | 105:132$350 | 27 |
| 28 | S. João d'El-Rey | — | 151$561 | 11:392$535 | 167$032 | — | 147:845$737 | 461:873$970 | 28 |
| 29 | Tiradentes | 79$092 | 15$948 | 2:940$805 | 26$911 | — | 6:793$290 | 72:129$039 | 29 |
| 30 | Tiros | — | 163$500 | 4:007$200 | 7$521 | — | 9:640$021 | 57:339$949 | 30 |
| | Somma | 1:698$884 | 19:378$582 | 109:900$337 | 1:338$626 | — | 631:761$655 | 4.868:482$000 | |
| | **Collectorias da Matta** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Abre Campo | — | 1:159$200 | 5:081$472 | 8$081 | — | 45:706$253 | 136:443$05[illegible] | 1 |
| 2 | Além Parahyba | — | 227$291 | 1:460$112 | 122$[illegible]45 | — | 59:617$665 | 391:936$540 | 2 |
| 3 | Alvinopolis | — | 493$900 | 1:460$636 | 3$264 | — | 7:042$501 | 89:815$303 | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | 3:983$500 | 9:616$777 | 7$132 | — | 115:887$753 | 287:990$317 | 4 |
| 5 | Bioas | — | 22$800 | 486$282 | 6$176 | — | [illegible]04$158 | 110:016$413 | 5 |
| 6 | Carangola | 852$252 | 973$500 | 19:738$818 | 7[illegible]$000 | — | 114:903$245 | 738:250$257 | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Caratinga | — | 3:269$700 | 10:639$500 | 3:377$755 | — | 150:956$913 | 410:425$918 | 7 |
| 8 | Cataguazes | — | 2:799$474 | 5:361$463 | 140$122 | — | 85:296$422 | 513:327$539 | 8 |
| 9 | Guarany | — | 56$375 | 281$624 | 33$821 | — | 2:696$821 | 83:091$761 | 9 |
| 10 | Guarará | — | 95$984 | 669$965 | 22$635 | — | 4:118$279 | 83:849$189 | 10 |
| 11 | Itanhomi | — | 2:281$200 | 3:861$200 | $017 | — | 12:842$017 | 91:855$700 | 11 |
| 12 | Jequery | — | — | 2:861$332 | — | — | 6:069$151 | 68:323$030 | 12 |
| 13 | José Pedro | — | 326$600 | 5:053$310 | 15$006 | — | 11:938$776 | 215:161$045 | 13 |
| 14 | Juiz de Fóra (1.ª) | 1:394$000 | 1:450$700 | 19:093$803 | — | — | 33:157$778 | 1.032:382$715 | 14 |
| 15 | Juiz de Fóra (2.ª) | — | 849$400 | 12:655$400 | 3$280 | — | 282:131$090 | 977:041$505 | 15 |
| 16 | Leopoldina | — | 177$000 | 3:829$972 | 247$557 | — | 70:404$766 | 473:591$929 | 16 |
| 17 | Lima Duarte | — | 716$300 | 1:280$042 | — | — | 5:461$742 | 146.002$428 | 17 |
| 18 | Manhuassú | — | 1:153$700 | 13:316$350 | 34$829 | — | 71:282$769 | 383:842$235 | 18 |
| 19 | Manhumirim | — | 280$160 | 5:982$610 | 37$500 | — | 14:755$400 | 229:864$620 | 19 |
| 20 | Mar de Hespanha | — | 1:107$310 | 4:501$775 | 158$438 | — | 51:378$073 | 311:772$252 | 20 |
| 21 | Mathias Barbosa | — | 176$100 | 384$800 | — | — | 8:044$800 | 161:791$000 | 21 |
| 22 | Mercês | — | 171$500 | 2:260$950 | — | — | 14:210$188 | 89:271$468 | 22 |
| 23 | Mirahy | — | 699$700 | 2:905$151 | 26$818 | — | 35:653$048 | 229:901$052 | 23 |
| 24 | Muriahé | 58$320 | 3:991$600 | 14:205$679 | 12$697 | — | 73:540$114 | 514:002$626 | 24 |
| 25 | Palma | — | 173$370 | 2:525$400 | 52$428 | — | 16:902$966 | 149:410$488 | 25 |
| 26 | Pomba | 126$250 | 165$328 | 2:859$720 | 140$803 | — | 11:863$342 | 224:930$984 | 26 |
| 27 | Ponte Nova | 89$900 | 2:273$100 | 7:693$517 | $942 | — | 60:386$085 | 616:669$652 | 27 |
| 28 | Raul Soares | — | 849$690 | 3:717$634 | — | — | 61:735$335 | 175:258$320 | 28 |
| 29 | Rio Branco | — | 910$000 | 6:031$031 | 15$772 | — | 55:291$353 | 455:541$370 | 29 |
| 30 | Rio Casca | — | 1:947$700 | 3:010$348 | 4$216 | — | 34:989$974 | 198:490$502 | 30 |
| 31 | Rio Novo | — | 72$100 | 2:036$045 | $328 | — | 30:985$341 | 221:630$266 | 31 |
| 32 | Rio Preto | — | 72$776 | 1:756$026 | 102$866 | — | 6:142$691 | 191:386$620 | 32 |
| 33 | S. Domingos do Prata | — | 1:710$900 | 4:023$832 | 30$461 | — | 41:867$102 | 158:343$696 | 33 |
| 34 | S. João Nepomuceno | 175$700 | 108$700 | 3:631$200 | 2$615 | — | 46:199$315 | 283:778$900 | 34 |
| 35 | S. Manoel | 207$600 | 920$400 | 1:892$350 | 6$360 | — | 4:740$210 | 113:624$600 | 35 |
| 36 | S. Manoel do Mutum | — | 771$600 | 2:691$850 | 6$314 | — | 20:670$917 | 125:430$208 | 36 |
| 37 | Tombos | — | — | 2:222$200 | — | — | 4:163$800 | 151:078$550 | 37 |
| 38 | Ubá | — | 2:550$300 | 8:502$600 | $800 | — | 91:918$916 | 555:368$016 | 38 |
| 39 | Viçosa | — | 4:736$700 | 12:592$849 | 8$623 | — | 86:695$315 | 405:788$704 | 39 |
| | Somma | 2:904$022 | 43:725$898 | 212:181$745 | 4:705$904 | — | 1.819:752$624 | 11.799:984$975 | |
| | Collectorias do Sul | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Aguas Virtuosas | — | 477$651 | 1:149$547 | 567$772 | — | 6:671$215 | 124:458$050 | 1 |
| 2 | Alfenas | 1:204$000 | 520$276 | 3 223$270 | 122$527 | — | 48:656$255 | 458:423$906 | 2 |
| 3 | Arary | — | 442$400 | 1:557$683 | 2$009 | — | 6:809$492 | 143:302$600 | 3 |
| 4 | Arceburgo | — | 4$600 | 1:277$522 | 11$017 | — | 1:753$485 | 82:791$825 | 4 |
| 5 | Areado | — | 477$900 | 1:192$300 | — | — | 27:405$226 | 123:790$026 | 5 |
| 6 | Ayuruoca | — | 487$800 | 2:820$282 | 6$355 | — | 9:129$737 | 169:32?$042 | 6 |
| 7 | Baependy | — | 223$600 | 1:597$654 | 3$066 | — | 10:225$996 | 157:662$596 | 7 |
| 8 | Borda da Matta | — | 247$200 | 1:280$000 | 21$000 | — | 2:312$200 | 77:928$960 | 8 |
| 9 | Botelhos | — | — | 1:201$176 | 273$405 | — | 2:597$901 | 85:525$295 | 9 |
| 10 | Brazopolis | — | 30$890 | 2:173$926 | 59$113 | — | 4:290$270 | 167:903$009 | 10 |
| 11 | Cabo Verde | — | 351$300 | 1:831$580 | $203 | — | 6:624$383 | 175:268$020 | 11 |
| 12 | Cachoeiras | — | 61$000 | 1:850$343 | $305 | — | 5:311$128 | 57:886$522 | 12 |
| 13 | Caldas | — | 827$300 | 2:434$873 | 15$463 | — | 10:869$566 | 151:932$317 | 13 |

| Numéros | Estações arrecadadoras | Direitos de exportação | | | Imposto territorial | Imposto de industrias e profissões | Imposto de bebidas | Imposto de transmissão inter-vivos (3% e consolidados) | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Imposto ad-valorem | Sobre-taxa do café | Sobre-taxa do manganez | | | | | |
| | Collectorias do Sul (continuação): | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Cambuhy | — | — | — | 21:340$770 | 9:923$400 | 17:712$850 | 21:530$088 | 14 |
| 15 | Cambuquira | 20:071$000 | — | — | 13:214$340 | 21:231$500 | 8:912$500 | 13:781$516 | 15 |
| 16 | Campanha | — | — | — | 26:968$789 | 11:956$500 | 25:722$750 | 47:792$741 | 16 |
| 17 | Campestre | — | — | — | 17:391$109 | 7:660$500 | 8:305$000 | 15:534$150 | 17 |
| 18 | Campos Geraes | — | — | — | 35:568$700 | 12:681$350 | 9:437$500 | 37:960$936 | 18 |
| 19 | Caracol | — | — | — | 39:406$040 | 19:332$900 | 25:750$000 | 74:105$010 | 19 |
| 20 | Carmo do Rio Claro | — | — | — | 41:607$875 | 13:239$500 | 16:37[illegible]$000 | 58:683$037 | 20 |
| 21 | Cassia | — | — | — | 39:789$019 | 21:202$250 | 17:075$000 | 36:251$249 | 21 |
| 22 | Caxambú | — | — | — | 12:520$300 | 34:790$800 | 17:356$100 | 33:927$249 | 22 |
| 23 | Christina | — | — | — | 12:436$454 | 11:820$800 | 15:281$250 | 14:159$114 | 23 |
| 24 | Conceição do Rio Verde | — | — | — | 14:458$300 | 20:697$200 | 13:259$900 | 21:123$800 | 24 |
| 25 | Dores da Bôa Esperança | — | — | — | 34:616$100 | 13:983$500 | 12:187$500 | 46:671$046 | 25 |
| 26 | Eloy Mendes | — | — | — | 31:051$907 | 7:134$000 | 12:187$500 | 61:199$127 | 26 |
| 27 | Extrema | — | — | — | 10:128$395 | 2:233$000 | 6:187$500 | 7:888$516 | 27 |
| 28 | Guapé | — | — | — | 25:547$100 | 10:512$500 | 7:875$000 | 43:780$377 | 28 |
| 29 | Guaranesia | — | — | — | 55:778$300 | 29:663$000 | 40:312$600 | 103:083$600 | 29 |
| 30 | Guaxupé | — | — | — | 38:517$633 | 51:987$100 | 42:312$800 | 76:350$500 | 30 |
| 31 | Gymrim | — | — | — | 31:389$775 | 13:419$100 | 17:401$000 | 28:160$600 | 31 |
| 32 | Ibiracy | — | — | — | 16:143$731 | 6:757$000 | 7:062$500 | 19:767$728 | 32 |
| 33 | Itajubá | — | — | — | 47:702$825 | 46:072$300 | 65:625$000 | 67:511$898 | 33 |
| 34 | Itaubandú | — | — | — | 13:360$8[illegible]0 | 19:158$300 | 22:500$000 | 17:890$938 | 34 |
| 35 | Jacuhy | — | — | — | 24:245$838 | 10:863$300 | 7:625$000 | 35:664$978 | 35 |
| 36 | Jacutinga | — | — | — | 46:630$800 | 19:825$500 | 38:692$700 | 81:742$519 | 36 |
| 37 | Jaguary | — | — | — | 28:587$320 | 7:777$300 | 27:250$000 | 22:712$600 | 37 |
| 38 | Lavras | — | — | — | 87:536$335 | 48:238$000 | 48:987$500 | 136:931$207 | 38 |
| 39 | Machado | — | — | — | 40:096$688 | 23:024$850 | 24:250$000 | 51:881$783 | 39 |
| 40 | Maria da Fé | — | — | — | 6:254$945 | 8:172$100 | 12:750$000 | 10:065$636 | 40 |
| 41 | Monte Santo | — | — | — | 48:725$000 | 38:029$000 | 42:000$000 | 1[illegible]6:600$871 | 41 |
| 42 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | 57:095$944 | 25:404$600 | 43:912$500 | 96:369$000 | 42 |
| 43 | Nepomuceno | — | — | — | 33:592$700 | 14:642$500 | 16:125$000 | 71:882$666 | 43 |
| 44 | Nova Rezende | — | — | — | 28:964$800 | 15:205$300 | 12:906$400 | 37:823$800 | 44 |
| 45 | Ouro Fino | — | — | — | 81:558$116 | 47:818$600 | 68:412$500 | 77:032$958 | 45 |
| 46 | Paraguassú | — | — | — | 26:29[illegible]$566 | 12:060$500 | 21:626$000 | 40:392$500 | 46 |
| 47 | Paraisopolis | — | — | — | 38:947$312 | 20:098$200 | 35:187$088 | 29:060$141 | 47 |
| 48 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | 10:792$498 | 16:281$600 | 43:744$300 | 19:379$430 | 48 |
| 49 | Passos | — | — | — | 70:9[illegible]6$378 | 37:986$150 | 34:385$000 | 91:417$177 | 49 |
| 50 | Pedra Branca | — | — | — | 13:838$688 | 12:511$750 | 19:437$500 | 14:767$135 | 50 |
| 51 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | 24:356$500 | 46:471$425 | 43:233$500 | 68:894$647 | 51 |
| 52 | Pouso Alegre | — | — | — | 62:301$600 | 42:830$900 | 47:938$500 | 62:205$872 | 52 |
| 53 | Pouso Alto | — | — | — | 35:071$100 | 21:282$800 | 21:662$000 | 36:300$000 | 58 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Santa Catharina | — | — | — | 11:475$769 | 5:983$500 | 11:187$500 | 13:918$747 | 54 |
| 55 | Santa Rita do Sapucahy | — | — | — | 31:554$725 | 30:301$500 | 47:660$250 | 39:207$-65 | 55 |
| 56 | S. Gonçalo do Sapucahy | — | — | — | 46:87[illegible]$623 | 22:114$850 | 26:475$000 | 102:741$176 | 56 |
| 57 | S. Sebastião do Paraiso | — | — | — | 51:758$827 | 55:493$550 | 45:325$150 | 97:781$929 | 57 |
| 58 | S. Thomaz de Aquino | — | — | — | 12:994$515 | 12:157$300 | 14:563$000 | 36:472$174 | 58 |
| 59 | Sylvestre Ferraz | — | — | — | 16:321$806 | 10:672$500 | 14:475$000 | 23:459$765 | 59 |
| 60 | Silvianopolis | — | — | — | 38:769$275 | 10:420$500 | 7:937$500 | 35:991$002 | 60 |
| 61 | Tres Corações | — | — | — | 27:501$700 | 25:541$600 | 28:031$600 | 38:141$700 | 61 |
| 62 | Tres Pontas | — | — | — | 44:482$400 | 19:916$000 | 23:250$000 | 58:129$100 | 62 |
| 63 | Turvo | — | — | — | 27:824$504 | 17:001$350 | 18:500$000 | 48:905$727 | 63 |
| 64 | Varginha | — | — | — | 43:539$770 | 49:452$500 | 56:562$500 | 69:449$677 | 64 |
| 65 | Virginia | — | — | — | 10:773$700 | 4:732$400 | 9:937$500 | 9:852$700 | 65 |
| | Somma | 29:561$000 | — | — | 2.100:696$851 | 1.318:504$957 | 1.557:219$438 | 3.062:455$824 | |
| | Postos Fiscaes: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 28:871$316 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | 485:682$422 | — | — | — | 400$000 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | 100$000 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | 28:403$672 | 903$000 | — | — | 100$000 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | 11:353$910 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 31:511$689 | 1:526$700 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 197:096$505 | 1$500 | — | — | 1:720$000 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 19:412$892 | 9$000 | — | — | 50$000 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | 110:947$743 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | 1:143$800 | 7$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 79:677$181 | 11:191$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | 1:647$989 | — | — | — | 150$000 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | 6:800$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 61:154$603 | 7:947$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | 1:142$270 | — | — | — | 90$900 | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | 159:969$972 | 129$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 52:901$569 | 1$500 | — | — | 525$000 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | 7:921$610 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | 34:812$223 | — | — | — | 350$000 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 35:048$926 | 709$500 | — | — | 100$000 | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | 49:318$747 | 411$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 17:146$356 | 9$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 7:397$107 | -- | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | 14:752$295 | 1$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | 43:709$670 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 17:855$300 | 2:515$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | 22:612$216 | — | — | — | 2:203$700 | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | 20:086$190 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Mar racema | 163:447$067 | 21:169$000 | -- | — | 200$000 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 35:400$961 | 6$000 | — | — | 200$000 | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 9:856$419 | 1$500 | — | — | 100$000 | — | — | 31 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Imposto de transmissão causa mortis | Imposto de novos e velhos direitos | Imposto do sello — Adhesivo e por verba | Imposto do sello — De diversões | Imposto do sello — De aguas mineraes | Imposto do sello — Fundo escolar | Imposto sobre passagens ferro-viarias | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collectorias do Sul (continuação) | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Cambuhy | 3:175$300 | 1:047$200 | 5:379$600 | 85$000 | — | 33$000 | — | 14 |
| 15 | Cambuquira | — | 1:864$420 | 3:931$799 | 1:962$100 | 9:867$000 | 10$000 | — | 15 |
| 16 | Campanha | 9:239$938 | 1:618$104 | 6:012$683 | 2:110$000 | — | 27$000 | — | 16 |
| 17 | Campestre | 4:560$517 | 504$·00 | 1:550$225 | 137$800 | — | 50$000 | — | 17 |
| 18 | Campos Geraes | 19:680$507 | 0:265$000 | 9:726$864 | 810$000 | — | 34$000 | — | 18 |
| 19 | Caracól | 5:036$306 | 4:331$510 | 0:172$195 | 576$100 | — | 37$000 | — | 19 |
| 20 | Carmo do Rio Claro | 10:468$810 | 3:233$922 | 6:674$790 | 815$000 | — | 49$000 | — | 20 |
| 21 | Cassia | 4:708$079 | 2:492$464 | 5:506$119 | 264$630 | — | 34$000 | — | 21 |
| 22 | Caxambú | — | 4:816$200 | 2:997$383 | 1:622$000 | 50:450$000 | 14$000 | — | 22 |
| 23 | Christina | 3:762$863 | 1:553$300 | 5:365$539 | 1:240$000 | — | 186$000 | — | 23 |
| 24 | Conceição do Rio Verde | 250$000 | 419$200 | 1:126$100 | 1:045$000 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Dores da Bôa Esperança | 28:636$033 | 3:595$200 | 0:512$302 | 602$100 | — | 50$009 | — | 25 |
| 26 | Eloy Mendes | 9:122$090 | 2:797$000 | 7:787$800 | 1:080$000 | — | 34$000 | — | 26 |
| 27 | Extrema | — | 426$000 | 1:133$777 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Guapé | 3:072$158 | 024$100 | 7:680$461 | 182$100 | — | 48$000 | — | 28 |
| 29 | Guaranesia | 22:753$200 | 7:834$700 | 8:198$080 | 1:593$800 | — | 43$000 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Guaxupé | 15:769$327 | 7:569$600 | 13:298$640 | 11:050$000 | — | 32$000 | — | 30 |
| 31 | Gymirim | 7:183$912 | 5:581$800 | 5:017$263 | 1:287$000 | — | 29$000 | — | 31 |
| 32 | Ibiracy | 1:210$993 | 1:129$062 | 2:999$919 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Itajubá | 25:239$912 | 7:575$000 | 25:523$902 | — | — | 30$000 | — | 33 |
| 34 | Itanhandú | — | 2:463$800 | 2:507$286 | 3:013$000 | — | 26$000 | — | 34 |
| 35 | Jacuhy | 4:435$110 | 1:694$200 | 0:062$504 | 150$000 | — | 44$000 | — | 35 |
| 36 | Jacutinga | 12:685$230 | 11:581$720 | 12:390$325 | 1:491$800 | — | 50$000 | — | 36 |
| 37 | Jaguary | 0:925$510 | 1:592$800 | 6:645$980 | 210$900 | — | 30$000 | — | 37 |
| 38 | Lavras | 36:362$320 | 10:802$642 | 14:013$289 | 11:480$900 | — | 74$000 | — | 38 |
| 39 | Machado | 7:036$827 | 4:744$305 | 7:507$010 | 4.223$600 | — | 41$000 | — | 39 |
| 40 | Maria da Fé | — | 81$000 | 663$325 | 398$000 | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Monte Santo | 43:923$149 | 11:004$900 | 17:186$285 | 2:277$900 | — | 03$000 | — | 41 |
| 42 | Muzambinho | 15:893$480 | 15:785$900 | 12:133$565 | 1:655$000 | — | 47$000 | — | 42 |
| 43 | Nepomuceno | 3:699$827 | 7:370$864 | 7:571$777 | 1:002$000 | — | 33$000 | — | 43 |
| 44 | Nova Rezende | 4:7·0$300 | 747$100 | 5:645$300 | — | — | 124$000 | — | 44 |
| 45 | Ouro Fino | 60:703$677 | 8:645$443 | 21:397$844 | 4:240$000 | — | 37$000 | — | 45 |
| 46 | Paraguassú | 8:547$922 | 1:146$600 | 4:610$632 | 1 089$000 | — | 31$000 | — | 46 |
| 47 | Paraisopolis | 13:408$193 | 2:379$800 | 10:564$580 | 2:908$000 | — | 45$000 | — | 47 |
| 48 | Passa Quatro | 6:085$173 | 2:506$200 | 5.227$716 | 788$000 | — | 21$000 | — | 48 |
| 49 | Passos | 8:101$786 | 12:136$616 | 16:435$417 | 920$000 | — | 52$000 | — | 49 |
| 50 | Pedra Branca | 2:176$992 | 432$073 | 2:245$931 | 395$200 | — | 15$000 | — | 50 |
| 51 | Poços de Caldas | 76·146$371 | 12:479$183 | 19:073$166 | 7:847$700 | 80$000 | 22$000 | — | 51 |
| 52 | Pouso Alegre | 37:447$660 | 5:499$300 | 15:935$300 | 8:279$800 | — | 48$000 | — | 52 |
| 53 | Pouso Alto | 45:863$372 | 7:842$600 | 12:389$218 | 3:200$000 | 19:550$000 | 30$000 | — | 53 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Santa Catharina | — | 576$000 | 838$100 | 140$000 | — | 8$000 | — | 54 |
| 55 | Santa Rita do Sapucahy | 35:597$949 | 3:215$315 | 11:578$706 | 2.417$400 | — | 23$000 | — | 55 |
| 56 | S. Gonçalo do Sapucahy | 29:301$211 | 3:583$737 | 18:212$310 | 531$000 | — | 55$000 | — | 56 |
| 57 | S. Sebastião do Paraiso | 17:330$494 | 12:897$690 | 26:603$18 | 8:614$800 | — | 82$000 | — | 57 |
| 58 | S. Thomaz do Aquino | — | 808$000 | 2:251$000 | 357$400 | — | 18$000 | — | 58 |
| 59 | Silvestre Ferraz | 3:154$260 | 1:479$200 | 3:509$863 | 390$000 | — | 17$000 | — | 59 |
| 60 | Silvianopolis | — | 2:050$550 | 3:289$145 | 230$000 | — | 32$000 | — | 60 |
| 61 | Tres Corações | 6:771$700 | 6:491$000 | 7:580$580 | 3:040$000 | — | 11$000 | — | 61 |
| 62 | Tres Pontas | 20:342$300 | 3:268$900 | 10:344$400 | 2:900$000 | — | 33$000 | — | 62 |
| 63 | Turvo | 7:199$079 | 2:329$600 | 5:183$590 | 330$000 | — | 42$000 | — | 63 |
| 64 | Varginha | 10:570$084 | 7:802$840 | 12:435$419 | 8:740$000 | — | 66$000 | — | 64 |
| 65 | Virginia | — | 137$200 | 953$300 | 370$000 | — | 11$000 | — | 65 |
| | Somma | 909:692$373 | 267:078$680 | 521:046$542 | 123:516$830 | 85:172$000 | 2:360$400 | — | |
| | Postos Fiscaes: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | 347$200 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | 5$000 | 256$300 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | $500 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | 764$432 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | 23$300 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | 523$667 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | 266$986 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | 522$861 | 32$900 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | 122$000 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | 1$500 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | 389$100 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | 13$600 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | 1$600 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | 159$185 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | 6$000 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | 463$588 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | 254$079 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | 7$700 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | 96$800 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | 285$890 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | 330$276 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | 1:201$903 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | 64$800 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | 5$000 | 192$100 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | 44$900 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | 133$600 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | 5$000 | 208$549 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | 56$300 | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | 5$000 | 777$400 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | 5$000 | 518$388 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Mozambinho | — | — | 257$825 | — | — | — | — | 31 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Imposto da estatistica | Impostos addicionaes | | Feiras de gado | Rendas patrimoniaes | | Dividendo de titulos e juros de apolices pertencentes ao Estado | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 % sobre diversos | 10 % taxa de viação | | Arrendamento de terrenos diamantinos | Arrendamento de proprios do Estado | | |
| | Collectorias do Sul : | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Cambuhy | — | 3:045$080 | 815$810 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Cambuquira | — | 3:199$142 | 896$006 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Campanha | — | 4:811$128 | 1:267$509 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Campestre | — | 7 098$081 | 495$730 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Campos Geraes | — | 5:505$752 | 1:361$556 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Caracol | — | 5:472$905 | 1:325$574 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Carmo do Rio Claro | — | 4:423$091 | 1:596$059 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Cassia | — | 4:511$823 | 1:041$011 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Caxambu' | — | 5.744$180 | 954$100 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Christina | — | 3:136$913 | 663$662 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Conceição do Rio Verde | — | 3:499$300 | 659$900 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Dores da Boa Esperança | — | 5:983$240 | 1:452$391 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Eloy Mendes | — | 3:456$156 | 896$936 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Extrema | — | 894$650 | 335$170 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Guapé | — | 2:622$576 | 763$587 | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Guaranesia | — | 10:070$170 | 1:819$844 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Guaxupé | — | 11:825$662 | 1:918$979 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Gimirim | — | 4:393$665 | 1:049$337 | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Ibiracy | — | 1:599$379 | 410$503 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Itajubá | — | 14:456$203 | 2:732$274 | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Itanhandu' | — | 4:415$380 | 764$366 | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Jacuhy | — | 2:865$028 | 839$542 | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Jacutinga | — | 9:288$592 | 1:589$980 | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Jaguary | — | 4:360$958 | 880$579 | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Lavras | — | 14:588$987 | 3:091$153 | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Machado | — | 5:907$660 | 1:626$464 | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Maria da Fé | — | 2:103$100 | 366$189 | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Monte Santo | — | 14:779$868 | 2:455$578 | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Muzambinho | — | 11:213$966 | 2:689$286 | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Nepomuceno | — | 4 632$956 | 1:053$455 | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Nova Resende | — | 3:369$200 | 1:040$100 | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Ouro Fino | — | 18:551$669 | 3:777$218 | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Paraguassu' | — | 4:406$098 | 875$378 | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Paraisopolis | — | 7:162$310 | 1:666$413 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Passa Quatro | — | 3:940$956 | 712$724 | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Passos | — | 9:290$973 | 2:336$550 | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Pedra Branca | — | 3:480$946 | 607$375 | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Poços de Caldas | — | 18:007$969 | 2:457$265 | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Pouso Alegre | — | 13:554$940 | 3:479$576 | — | — | 71$500 | | 52 |
| 53 | Pouso Alto | — | 9:116$857 | 1:915$255 | — | — | — | | 53 |

| Nº | Localidade | Col. 1 | Col. 2 | Col. 3 | Col. 4 | Col. 5 | Col. 6 | Col. 7 | Nº |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Santa Catharina | — | 1:784$700 | 388$331 | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Santa Rita do Sapucahy | — | 11:696$027 | 2:097$823 | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | S. Gonçalo do Sapucahy | — | 8:320$891 | 1:917$760 | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | São Sebastião do Paraiso | — | 13:765$725 | 2:485$673 | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | S. Thomaz de Aquino | — | 2:785$717 | 789$510 | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Silvestre Ferraz | — | 2:960$125 | 657$803 | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 60 | Silvianopolis | — | 2:270$475 | 908$359 | — | — | — | — | 60 |
| 61 | Tres Corações | — | 6:506$190 | 1:213$310 | — | — | — | — | 61 |
| 62 | Tres Pontas | — | 7:491$800 | 1:461$500 | — | — | — | — | 62 |
| 63 | Turvo | — | 4:993$509 | 1:110$227 | — | — | — | — | 63 |
| 64 | Varginha | — | 12:211$849 | 2:145$900 | — | — | — | — | 64 |
| 65 | Virginia | — | 1:486$800 | 356$100 | — | — | — | — | 65 |
| | Somma | — | 418:934$287 | 88:835$598 | — | — | 71$500 | — | |
| | Postos Fiscaes : | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 988$977 | — | 469$312 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | 552$900 | 40$500 | 88$000 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | 10$000 | 2$200 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | 10$000 | 316$400 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | 7$900 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 7$204 | — | 385$446 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 192$348 | 172$000 | 89$100 | — | — | 18$000 | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 187$868 | 15$000 | 194$024 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | 197$600 | — | 181$168 | — | — | 80$000 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | $962 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 4$871 | — | 926$350 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | 2$100 | 15$000 | 18$095 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | 68$300 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 61$406 | — | 752$828 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | 9$100 | 3$652 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | 1$358 | — | 121$583 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 9$100 | 52$500 | 77$898 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | 5$100 | — | 57$314 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | 593$950 | 35$000 | 108$300 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 38$137 | 10$000 | 456$784 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | 169$724 | — | 614$245 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 655$505 | — | 409$860 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 13$967 | — | 33$820 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | $480 | $500 | 13$400 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | 22$050 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | 230$000 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mausinho | 78$135 | 227$995 | 46$400 | — | — | 19$700 | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | 21$700 | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 46$492 | 15$500 | 2:114$150 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 4$280 | 20$000 | 422$872 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 9$357 | 10$000 | 63$500 | — | — | — | — | 31 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Renda da Rêde Sul Mineira | Renda da E. F. Paracatú | Renda da Imprensa Official | | | Renda da Loteria | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Assignatura do «Minas Geraes» | Publicações pagas | Producção do estabelecimento | Contribuições fixas | Quota de 60 % dos lucros | |
| | Collectorias do Sul (continuação) | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Cambuhy | — | — | 478$500 | 185$000 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Cambuquira | — | — | 549$500 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Campanha | — | — | 693$000 | 155$600 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Campestre | — | — | 211$000 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Campos Geraes | — | — | 443$000 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Caracol | — | — | 292$500 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Carmo do Rio Claro | — | — | 538$500 | 62$000 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Cassia | — | — | 180$500 | 35$400 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Caxambú | — | — | 480$500 | 5$000 | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Christina | — | — | 608$000 | 306$600 | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Conceição do Rio Verde | — | — | 266$000 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Dores da Bôa Esperança | — | — | 630$000 | 120$200 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Eloy Mendes | — | — | 217$500 | 193$400 | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Extrema | — | — | 57$500 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Guapé | — | — | 1:758$000 | 35$000 | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Guaranesia | — | — | 515$000 | 108$000 | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Guaxupé | — | — | 865$500 | 415$2 0 | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Gymirim | — | — | 231$000 | 50$000 | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Ibiracy | — | — | 100$500 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Itajubá | — | — | 1:127$500 | 133$920 | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Itanhandú | — | — | 307$500 | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Jacuhy | — | — | 395$500 | 144$100 | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Jacutinga | — | — | 712$500 | 128$700 | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Jaguary | — | — | 427$500 | 24$000 | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Lavras | — | — | 1:594$000 | 47$800 | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Machado | — | — | 765$000 | 165$000 | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Maria da Fé | — | — | 180$500 | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Monte Santo | — | — | 454$000 | 209$800 | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Muzambinho | — | — | 1:081$500 | 343$400 | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Nepomuceno | — | — | 435$000 | 50$000 | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Nova Resende | — | — | 385$500 | 28$000 | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Ouro Fino | — | — | 1:858$000 | 167$500 | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Paraguassú | — | — | 558$ 00 | 23$200 | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Paraisopolis | — | — | 893$50 | 1:027$200 | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Passa Quatro | — | — | 592$500 | 152$100 | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Passos | — | — | 1:038$500 | 325$400 | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Pedra Branca | — | — | 372$500 | 252$800 | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | 850$500 | 1:588$000 | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Pouso Alegre | — | — | 1:140$500 | 751$400 | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | Pouso Alto | — | — | 872$000 | 270$800 | — | — | — | 53 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Santa Catharina | — | — | 177$500 | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Santa Rita do Sapucahy | — | — | 1:316$500 | 235$600 | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | S. Gonçalo do Sapucahy | — | — | 846$000 | 157$800 | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | S. Sebastião do Paraiso | — | — | 998$000 | 877$000 | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | S. Thomaz de Aquino | — | — | 145$500 | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Silvestre Ferraz | — | — | 601$500 | 88$100 | — | — | — | 59 |
| 60 | Silvianopolis | — | — | 345$000 | — | — | — | — | 60 |
| 61 | Tres Corações | — | — | 901$000 | 177$900 | — | — | — | 61 |
| 62 | Tres Pontas | — | — | 800$000 | 95$900 | — | — | — | 62 |
| 63 | Turvo | — | — | 595$500 | — | — | — | — | 63 |
| 64 | Varginha | — | — | 948$000 | 299$090 | — | — | — | 64 |
| 65 | Virginia | — | — | 261$000 | — | — | — | — | 65 |
| | Somma | — | — | 38:299$500 | 10:295$510 | — | — | — | |
| | Postos Fiscaes: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | 118$500 | — | — | | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | 62$500 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | 321$500 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | 29$000 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | 101$500 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | 72$000 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | 243$000 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | 74$000 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | 147$500 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | 2$500 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | 10$000 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | 494$500 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | 125$000 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | 31$500 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | 174$000 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | 185$000 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | 98$500 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | 205$500 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | 97$000 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | 120$000 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | 60$000 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | 15$000 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | 156$500 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | 52$500 | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | 218$500 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | 235$000 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | 173$000 | — | — | — | — | 31 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Renda dos estabelecimentos do Estado: De Ensino | Renda dos estabelecimentos do Estado: Agricolas | Renda dos estabelecimentos do Estado: De Assistencia | Total da renda ordinaria | Emprestimos diversos: Juros de emprestimos municipaes | Emprestimos diversos: Amortisações de emprestimos municipaes | Emprestimos diversos: Juros e amortisação de emprestimos diversos | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collectorias do Sul (continuação) | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Cambuhy | — | — | — | 84:781$898 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Cambuquira | — | — | — | 99:491$123 | 24:007$976 | 3:211$031 | — | 15 |
| 16 | Campanha | — | — | — | 138:375$782 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Campestre | — | — | — | 63:498$912 | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Campos Geraes | — | — | — | 149:508$166 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Caracól | — | — | — | 181:838$070 | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Carmo do Rio Claro | — | — | — | 157:796$590 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Cassia | — | — | — | 133:092$144 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Caxambú | — | — | — | 465:678$712 | 39:731$783 | 2:358$301 | — | 22 |
| 23 | Christina | — | — | — | 70:526$501 | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Conceição do Rio Verde | — | — | — | 73:804$700 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Dores da Boa Esperança | — | — | — | 155:039$672 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Elov Mendes | — | — | — | 137:157$722 | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Extrema | — | — | — | 29:284$508 | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Guapé | — | — | — | 103:528$262 | 8:929$658 | 564$342 | — | 28 |
| 29 | Guaranesia | — | — | — | 281:873$600 | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Guaxupé | — | — | — | 271:912$941 | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Gymirim | — | — | — | 115:493$758 | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Ibiracy | — | — | — | 57:182$215 | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Itajubá | 837$000 | — | — | 304:617$794 | 67:057$250 | 5:730$086 | — | 33 |
| 34 | Itanhandú | — | — | — | 86:437$370 | 5:953$106 | 376$228 | — | 34 |
| 35 | Jacuby | — | — | — | 95:029$400 | 3:966$138 | 477$054 | — | 35 |
| 36 | Jacutinga | — | — | — | 236 810$366 | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Jaguary | — | — | — | 107:455$453 | 3:389$895 | 407$705 | — | 37 |
| 38 | Lavras | 3:360$000 | — | — | 417:798$433 | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Machado | — | — | — | 171:360$187 | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Maria da Fé | — | — | — | 41:046$795 | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Monte Santo | — | — | — | 347:769$651 | 8:911$367 | 1:071$779 | — | 41 |
| 42 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | 283:625$141 | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Nepomuceno | — | — | — | 162:092$345 | 6:214$806 | 747$162 | — | 43 |
| 44 | Nova Rezende | — | — | — | 110:989$800 | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Ouro Fino | 1:060$000 | — | — | 395:260$525 | 29:379$090 | 3:533$146 | — | 45 |
| 46 | Paraguassú | — | — | — | 121:675$996 | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Paraisopolis | — | — | — | 163:317$743 | 13:096$834 | 827$704 | — | 47 |
| 48 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | 80:224$797 | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Passos | — | — | — | 285:342$547 | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Pedra Branca | — | — | — | 70:533$890 | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Poços de Caldas | 204$000 | — | — | 321:712$226 | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Pouso Alegre | 80$000 | 27:620$660 | — | 329:188$508 | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | Pouso Alto | — | — | — | 215:366$002 | — | — | — | 53 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Santa Catharina | — | — | — | 46:478$447 | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Santa Rita do Sapucahy | 20$000 | — | — | 216:923$660 | 19:995$247 | 2:157$421 | — | 55 |
| 56 | S. Gonçalo do Sapucahy | — | — | — | 261:132$388 | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | S. Sebastião do Paraiso | — | — | — | 337:014$019 | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | S. Thomaz do Aquino | — | — | — | 83:342$046 | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Silvestre Ferraz | — | — | — | 77:789$922 | 21:470$629 | 1:314$973 | — | 59 |
| 60 | Silvianopolis | — | — | — | 102:244$306 | — | — | — | 60 |
| 61 | Tres Corações | — | — | — | 151:819$280 | — | — | — | 61 |
| 62 | Tres Pontas | — | — | — | 192:215$300 | — | — | — | 62 |
| 63 | Turvo | — | — | — | 134:018$086 | 11:860$387 | 798$281 | — | 63 |
| 64 | Varginha | 1:920$000 | — | — | 276:143$629 | 38:695$186 | 2:445$498 | — | 64 |
| 65 | Virginia | — | — | — | 38:871$700 | — | — | — | 65 |
| | Somma | 7:481$000 | 27:865$052 | — | 10.569:087$342 | 343:174$485 | 32:680$174 | — | |
| | Postos Fiscaes: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | 30:795$305 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | 487:087$622 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | 112$700 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | 30:819$004 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | 11:414$110 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | 34:056$206 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | 199:628$139 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | 20:657$545 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | 111:602$511 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | 1:153$762 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | 92:336$505 | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | 1:846$784 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | 6:872$400 | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | 70:075$022 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | 1:261$922 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | 161:180$001 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | 53:946$646 | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | 8:026$224 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | 36:170$273 | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | 36:834$237 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | — | 50:972$492 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | 19:628$124 | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | 7:606$694 | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | 15:085$275 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | 43:836$620 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | 20:749$400 | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | 25:558$195 | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | 20:219$690 | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | 187:993$109 | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | 36:812$501 | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | 10:471$601 | — | — | — | 31 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Juros de depositos em Bancos | Venda de machinas agricolas | Venda de terras, etc. | Quotas de fiscalisação | Cobrança da divida activa | | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Orçamentaria | Divida inscripta | Garantia de juros | |
| | Collectorias do Sul (continuação) | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Cambuhy | — | 50$000 | — | — | 3:377$400 | — | | 14 |
| 15 | Cambuquira | — | 62$000 | — | — | 368$511 | — | | 15 |
| 16 | Campanha | — | 2:137$000 | — | — | 4:033$478 | — | | 16 |
| 17 | Campestre | — | 725$000 | — | — | 4:031$784 | — | | 17 |
| 18 | Campos Geraes | — | 552$200 | — | — | 6:161$740 | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Caracol | — | 45$000 | — | — | 16.329$700 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Carmo do Rio Claro | — | 1:591$000 | — | — | 5:018$900 | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Cassia | — | 1:912$500 | — | — | 9:945$128 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Caxambú | — | 476$000 | — | — | 1:976$900 | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Christina | — | 35$000 | 231$753 | — | 783$500 | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Conceição do Rio Verde | — | 65$000 | — | — | 2:301$050 | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Dores da Boa Esperança | — | 520$000 | — | — | 7:226$222 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Eloy Mendes | — | 105$000 | — | — | 3:90[illegible]$600 | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Extrema | — | — | — | — | 2:420$738 | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Guapé | — | 339$300 | — | — | 8:013$000 | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Guaranesia | — | 550$000 | — | — | 10:921$900 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Guaxupé | — | 1:461$600 | — | — | 4:287$000 | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Gymirim | — | 42$000 | — | — | 2:037$721 | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Ibiracy | — | 202$000 | — | — | 13:136$231 | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Itajubá | — | 65$000 | — | — | 8:048$550 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Itanhandú | — | 60$000 | — | — | 3:843$968 | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Jacuhy | — | 20$000 | — | — | 2:648$172 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Jacutinga | — | 225$000 | — | — | 2:835$400 | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Jaguary | — | — | — | — | 806$399 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Lavras | — | 270$000 | — | — | 8:267$300 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Machado | — | 545$000 | — | — | 1:292$900 | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Maria da Fé | — | 2$500 | — | — | 419$12[illegible] | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Monte Santo | — | 410$000 | — | — | 11:230$900 | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Muzambinho | — | 677$000 | — | — | 6:041$800 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Nepomuceno | — | 211$000 | — | — | 9:511$300 | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Nova Rezende | — | 295$000 | — | — | 7:686$700 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Ouro Fino | — | 155$000 | 12:500$000 | — | 4:730$700 | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Paraguassú | — | 50$000 | 1:050$000 | — | 4:622$757 | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Paraisopolis | — | — | — | — | 6:706$650 | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Passa Quatro | — | 16$000 | — | — | 1:181$500 | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Passos | — | 691$500 | — | — | 13:558$080 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Pedra Branca | — | 246$500 | — | — | 887$700 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Poços de Caldas | — | 190$000 | — | — | 5:755$139 | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Pouso Alegre | — | 583$000 | 1:418$750 | — | 2:326$600 | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | Pouso Alto | — | 203$700 | — | — | 2:167$500 | — | — | 53 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Santa Catharina | — | 100$000 | — | — | 1:115$000 | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Santa Rita do Sapucahy | — | 160$000 | — | — | 1:491$000 | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | S. Gonçalo do Sapucahy | — | 638$000 | — | — | 7:989$980 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | S. Sebastião do Paraiso | — | 3:717$500 | — | — | 17:388$928 | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | S. Thomaz de Aquino | — | — | — | — | 1:918$061 | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Silvestre Ferraz | — | 27$500 | — | — | 1:473$100 | — | — | 59 |
| 60 | Silvianopolis | — | 675$000 | — | — | 1:588$832 | — | — | 60 |
| 61 | Tres Corações | — | 1:492$050 | — | — | 3:247$700 | — | — | 61 |
| 62 | Tres Pontas | — | 140$000 | — | — | 12:808$100 | — | — | 62 |
| 63 | Turvo | — | 575$000 | — | — | 7:519$118 | — | — | 63 |
| 64 | Varginha | — | 3:680$000 | — | — | 2:768$876 | — | — | 64 |
| 65 | Virginia | — | 55$000 | — | — | 259$800 | — | — | 65 |
| | Somma | — | 37:299$500 | 15:230$503 | — | 325:375$042 | — | — | |
| | Postos fiscaes: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | 462$350 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | $900 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Beihout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | 381$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | 10$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Reposições | Indemnisações | Multas | Entradas de origens diversas | Imposto de defesa do café | Total da renda extraordinaria | Total geral | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collectorias do Sul (continuação) | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Cambuhy | — | 1:222$100 | 1:663$330 | $102 | — | 6:313$232 | 91:095$130 | 14 |
| 15 | Cambuquira | — | 9$950 | 977$893 | 43$079 | — | 28:680$440 | 128:174$563 | 15 |
| 16 | Campanha | — | 165$980 | 3:034$804 | 121$671 | — | 9:492$933 | 147:868$715 | 16 |
| 17 | Campestre | — | 289$400 | 788$810 | 12$944 | — | 5:850$938 | 69:349$850 | 17 |
| 18 | Campos Geraes | — | 852$600 | 1:539$031 | 5$998 | — | 9:114$569 | 153:622$735 | 18 |
| 19 | Caracol | — | 143$300 | 1:594$400 | $510 | — | 18:112$910 | 149:950$980 | 19 |
| 20 | Carmo do Rio Claro | — | 1:057$600 | 2:985$300 | — | — | 10:652$800 | 168:449$390 | 20 |
| 21 | Cassia | — | 1:139$200 | 2:489$415 | 20$828 | — | 15:537$071 | 148:629$215 | 21 |
| 22 | Caxambú | — | 89$900 | 1:833$000 | $288 | — | 46:466$172 | 212:144$884 | 22 |
| 23 | Christina | — | 22$100 | 1:114$592 | $247 | — | 2:187$192 | 72:713$693 | 23 |
| 24 | Conceição do Rio Verde | — | 991$150 | 823$400 | 1$200 | — | 4:181$800 | 77:986$500 | 24 |
| 25 | Dores da Boa Esperança | — | 936$400 | 3:012$520 | 6$026 | — | 11:731$168 | 166:770$810 | 25 |
| 26 | Eloy Mendes | — | 590$140 | 1:962$609 | $230 | — | 6:566$579 | 143:724$301 | 26 |
| 27 | Extrema | — | 78$900 | 517$982 | 8$201 | — | 3:055$821 | 32:310$329 | 27 |
| 28 | Guapé | — | 1:553$500 | 3:683$887 | 1$051 | — | 23:084$738 | 126:613$000 | 28 |
| 29 | Guaranesia | — | 5:418$100 | 5:504$700 | — | — | 22:395$000 | 304:268$600 | 29 |
| 30 | Guaxupé | 233$400 | 986$200 | 6:272$387 | 2$590 | — | 13:243$177 | 285:156$118 | 30 |
| 31 | Gymirim | — | 53$325 | 2:768$082 | 6$876 | — | 4:908$007 | 120:401$765 | 31 |
| 32 | Ibiracy | — | 26$726 | 1:516$158 | 1$570 | — | 14:882$655 | 72:064$900 | 32 |
| 33 | Itajubá | — | 1:953$000 | 1:956$826 | 54$246 | — | 84:864$958 | 389:182$752 | 33 |
| 34 | Itanhanhú | — | 228$150 | 1:520$450 | 2$810 | — | 11:984$712 | 98:422$082 | 34 |
| 35 | Jacuhy | — | 1:064$885 | 2:696$133 | 33$886 | — | 10:886$268 | 105:915$668 | 35 |
| 36 | Jacutinga | — | 384$600 | 1:389$800 | 4$050 | — | 4:838$850 | 241:619$216 | 36 |
| 37 | Jaguary | — | 39$500 | 1:374$564 | 62$284 | — | 6:080$317 | 113:535$800 | 37 |
| 38 | Lavras | 10$400 | 1:675$500 | 5:069$300 | 31$967 | — | 15:264$467 | 433:0 2$900 | 38 |
| 39 | Machado | — | 226$100 | 1:903$927 | 18$986 | — | 3:986$913 | 175:347$100 | 39 |
| 40 | Maria da Fé | — | 60$522 | 233$350 | 25$864 | — | 771$359 | 41:818$154 | 40 |
| 41 | Monte Santo | 74$688 | 4:553$360 | 6:040$563 | 5$372 | — | 31:998$029 | 379:767$680 | 41 |
| 42 | Muzambinho | — | 784$600 | 3:504$091 | — | — | 11:007$491 | 291:63 $[illegible]32 | 42 |
| 43 | Nepomuceno | — | 2:138$300 | 3:445$200 | 3$354 | — | 22:271$422 | 181:363$767 | 43 |
| 44 | Nova Rezende | — | 309$0 0 | 2:543$000 | $400 | — | 10:831$100 | 121:823$900 | 44 |
| 45 | Ouro Fino | — | 745$080 | 3:746$965 | 2$850 | — | 54:793$131 | 450:053$656 | 45 |
| 46 | Paraguassú | — | 432$700 | 110:967$692 | 23$121 | — | 117:146$270 | 238:822$266 | 46 |
| 47 | Paraisopolis | — | 875$000 | 3:282$582 | 246$050 | — | 25:034$820 | 188:382$563 | 47 |
| 48 | Passa Quatro | 114$332 | 257$000 | 536$[illegible]91 | 691$080 | — | 2:799$103 | 83:023$900 | 48 |
| 49 | Passos | 125$810 | 1:041$660 | 3:469$908 | 9$516 | — | 18:896$414 | 301:238$961 | 49 |
| 50 | Pedra Branca | — | 1:285$500 | 728$9[illegible]4 | 29$626 | — | 3:178$310 | 73:712$200 | 50 |
| 51 | Poços de Caldas | — | 935$862 | 15:679$488 | 1:146$969 | — | 23:707$459 | 345:419$681 | 51 |
| 52 | Pouso Alegre | 96$000 | 155$900 | 4:353$700 | 30 $505 | — | 9:267$455 | 338:455$963 | 52 |
| 53 | Pouso Alto | — | 388$700 | 2:812$160 | 6$976 | — | 5:579$036 | 220:945$038 | 53 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Santa Catharina | — | 1:37?$200 | 455$152 | $053 | — | 3:042$405 | 49:520$852 | 54 |
| 55 | Santa Rita do Sapucahy | — | 215$000 | 16:659$011 | 189$264 | — | 40:866$943 | 257:789$603 | 55 |
| 56 | S. Gonçalo do Sapucahy | — | 774$549 | 2:981$998 | 99$235 | — | 12:483$762 | 273:616$150 | 56 |
| 57 | S. Sebastião do Paraiso | — | 1:954$900 | 9:490$557 | 3$232 | — | 32:555$117 | 369:569$136 | 57 |
| 58 | S. Thomaz do Aquino | — | 153$147 | 378$26. | 13$983 | — | 2:463$458 | 85:805$504 | 58 |
| 59 | Sylvestre Ferraz | — | 591$400 | 1:359$688 | 7$293 | — | 26.244$583 | 104:031$505 | 59 |
| 60 | Silvianopolis | — | 54$910 | 1:570$785 | 6$361 | — | 3:901$888 | 106·146$194 | 60 |
| 61 | Tres Corações | 38$000 | 566$200 | 1:90.$500 | 1$600 | — | 7:250$050 | 159:069$330 | 61 |
| 62 | Tres Pontas | — | 2:063$900 | 4:744$100 | $500 | — | 16:756$600 | 208:971$900 | 62 |
| 63 | Turvo | — | 371$970 | 2:393$457 | 3$833 | — | 23:522$052 | 157:540$138 | 63 |
| 64 | Varginha | — | 496$585 | 3:911$464 | 16$128 | — | 52:013$737 | 328:157$366 | 64 |
| 65 | Virginia | — | 229$800 | 273$700 | $042 | — | 818$342 | 39:690$042 | 65 |
| | Somma | 1:896$630 | 48:158$514 | 288:046$006 | 4:?63$082 | — | 1.096:223$936 | 11.665:311$278 | |
| | Postos Fiscaes: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | 78$223 | — | 78$223 | 30:873$528 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | 3$939 | — | 3$939 | 487:091$561 | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | 112$700 | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | 819$800 | 22$985 | 2:775$810 | 4:080$945 | 34:899$949 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | 1$290 | — | 1$290 | 11:415$400 | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | 8$164 | 4:633$940 | 4:642$104 | 38:698$310 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | 444$590 | 427$771 | — | 872$361 | 200:500$800 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | 2:250$200 | 12$610 | 28$300 | 2:291$110 | 22:948$655 | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | 9$169 | — | 9$169 | 111:611$680 | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | $038 | 23$000 | 23$938 | 1:177$700 | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | 20$373 | 34:915$160 | 34:935$533 | 127:272$038 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | 66$400 | 2$741 | — | 69$141 | 1:915$925 | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | 7$600 | — | 7$600 | 6:880$000 | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | 20$570 | 24:341$220 | 24:361$790 | 94:436$812 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | $713 | — | $713 | 1:262$635 | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | 5$772 | 399$530 | 786$302 | 161:966$303 | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | 7$600 | 2$361 | 9$000 | 18$961 | 53:965$607 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | 50$000 | $176 | — | 50$176 | 8:076$400 | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | 50$000 | 11$622 | — | 61$622 | 36:231$895 | 19 |
| 20 | Jacuré | — | — | 418·600 | 19$681 | 2:173$680 | 2:611$961 | 39:446$198 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | 50$000 | 30$685 | 1:283$660 | 1:364$345 | 52:336$837 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | 43$316 | 29$360 | 72$676 | 19:700$800 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | 21$600 | 1$868 | — | 33$468 | 7:640$162 | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | 1$555 | 4$620 | 6$175 | 15:091$450 | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | 1$230 | — | 1$230 | 43:837$850 | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | 3$600 | 7:721$800 | 7:725$400 | 28.474$800 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | 27$500 | 3$599 | — | 31$099 | 25:589$294 | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | 50$000 | $510 | — | 50$510 | 20.270$200 | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | 827$500 | 90$394 | 64:648$600 | 65:566$494 | 253:559$603 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | 96$200 | 14$179 | 10$860 | 121$239 | 36:933$740 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | 10$549 | 4$565 | 15$114 | 10:486$715 | 31 |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Direitos de exportação | | | Imposto territorial | Imposto de industrias e profissões | Imposto de bebidas | Imposto de transmissão inter-vivos (10 % e consolidados) | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Imposto «ad valorem» | Sobre taxa do café | Sobre taxa do manganez | | | | | |
| | Postos Fiscaes (continuação) | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 187:447$770 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 67:898$476 | 1:528$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 136:473$375 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokema | 67:020$248 | 9:533$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | 44:572$398 | — | — | — | 75$000 | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 29:647$746 | — | — | — | 150$000 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 227:177$758 | 34:128$000 | — | — | 400$000 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | 9:443$910 | — | — | — | 250$000 | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | 19:824$882 | 183$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 6:633$319 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 28:251$877 | — | — | — | 25$000 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 50:890$212 | 1$500 | — | — | 550$000 | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 118:175$553 | 16:957$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | 31$240 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | 59:842$984 | — | — | — | 68$100 | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 51:038$173 | 63$000 | — | — | 200$000 | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | 55:726$266 | 2:358$.00 | — | — | 43$600 | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | 1:714$147 | — | — | — | 200$000 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 22:598$940 | 1:740$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 58:257$131 | 181$500 | — | — | 100$000 | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 2:449$494 | 18$000 | — | — | 931$000 | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | 10:203$327 | 106$500 | — | — | 1:160$000 | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | 57:274$316 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 14:404$341 | 1$335 | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | 26:772$735 | 1:642$500 | | — | 100$000 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 31:876$221 | 12$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 19:253$221 | 1$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | 49:364$729 | 3$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | Somma | 3.211:583$572 | 114:999$53[illegible] | — | — | 10:542$300 | — | — | |
| | Estradas de Ferro: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 325:507$776 | 6:018$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 3.136:319$048 | 105$200 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 24:350$275 | 22$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 631:769$198 | 90$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 1.214:008$000 | 6$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 1.488:360$972 | 49$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | 31:379$502 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 1.511:948$670 | 78$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | 5:633$798 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 2.756:981$028 | 394:147$900 | — | — | 825$000 | — | — | 10 |
| | Somma | 11.126:258$267 | 400:517$100 | — | — | 825$000 | — | — | |
| | Diversas: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Feira do Sitio | 124:782$400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Tres Corações | 810:223$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Fiscaes de Rendas | — | — | — | — | 28:999$375 | 16:899$050 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | 22.819:149$302 | 3:461:146$500 | 273:291$971 | — | — | — | 8:460$000 | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | 472:550$600 | — | 110:546$100 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | 38:840$449 | 1$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | 12.031:742$940 | 860:368$220 | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Somma | 36.297:25[illegible]$691 | 4.321:516$220 | 383:838$071 | — | 28:999$375 | 16:899$050 | 8:460$000 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Imposto de transmissão causa mortis | Impostos de novos e velhos direitos | Imposto do sello | | | | Imposto sobre passagens ferroviarias | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Adhesivo e por verba | De diversões | De aguas mineraes | Fundo escolar | | |
| | **Postos Fiscaes (continuação)** | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | 8$000 | 908$080 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | 334$200 | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | 163$500 | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Parackena | — | — | 346$525 | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | 52$900 | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | 290$678 | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | 1:059$600 | 855$700 | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picu' | — | — | 106$000 | 10$000 | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | — | — | 341$739 | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | 166$000 | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | 870$100 | 997$400 | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | 411$200 | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | 12$100 | 251$500 | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | $900 | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | 206$950 | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | 40$000 | 840$718 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | 525$487 | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | 5$000 | 104$8 3 | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | 362$000 | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | 420$154 | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 209$324 | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | 111$300 | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | 399$490 | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | 391$200 | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | 4$800 | 116$800 | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serreria | — | 10$000 | 464$487 | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | 218$400 | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | 92$500 | 40$600 | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | Somma | — | 167$400 | 18:081$354 | 1:896$000 | — | — | — | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 1:327$500 | — | — | — | 33:355$410 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | — | — | 18:895$900 | — | — | — | 973:142$584 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 374$800 | — | — | — | 16:705$570 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | 5:804$500 | — | — | — | 454:085$458 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | 8:130$400 | — | — | — | 186:597$470 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | 7:543$000 | — | — | — | 316:132$361 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatu' | — | — | 69$000 | — | — | — | 15:148$897 | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | 42:748$300 | — | — | — | 314:559$800 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | 315$500 | — | — | — | 3:864$403 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | 2:811$400 | — | — | — | 30:796$908 | 10 |
| | Somma | — | — | 58:020$300 | — | — | — | 2.344:388$861 | |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | 3'$7 0 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | 135$700 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Fiscaes de Rendas | — | — | 248$900 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | 160$000 | 20:256$705 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do rio Sapucahy | — | — | 198$152 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | 375$000 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Somma | — | 160$000 | 21:249$157 | — | — | — | — | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Imposto de estatistica | Impostos addicionaes: 10 % sobre diversos | Impostos addicionaes: 1 % taxa do viação | Feira do gado | Rendas patrimoniaes: Arrendamento de terrenos diamantinos | Rendas patrimoniaes: Arrendamento de proprios do Estado | Rendas patrimoniaes: Dividendo de titulos e juros de apolices pertencentes ao Estado | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 33$724 | $800 | 1:761$808 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 134$374 | — | 382$100 | — | — | 200$000 | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | 221$900 | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokema | 11$789 | — | 825$300 | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | 9$320 | 7$500 | 35$900 | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 66$097 | 15$000 | 310$351 | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 22$440 | 40$000 | 2:437$900 | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | 5$150 | 25$000 | 12$049 | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 178$708 | — | 385$500 | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 11$731 | — | 44$300 | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 14$861 | 2$500 | 443$880 | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 126$133 | 55$000 | 451$179 | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 27$331 | 1$280 | 1:369$924 | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | $800 | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Corrontes | 41$540 | 6$900 | 664$034 | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 37$893 | 21$000 | 829$700 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | 21$776 | 4$400 | 402$781 | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | 7$190 | 20$500 | 20$380 | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 188$922 | — | 308$527 | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 18$096 | 10$000 | 043$138 | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 23$937 | 93$100 | 53$439 | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | 9$720 | 116$000 | 88$70 | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | 70$443 | — | 612$042 | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 14$485 | — | 196$160 | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | 47$225 | 10$480 | 269$428 | — | — | 620$000 | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 60$497 | 1$000 | 190$400 | — | — | 220$000 | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 4$190 | — | 343$300 | — | — | 250$000 | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | 3$600 | 9$250 | 53$740 | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | Somma | 5:016$240 | 1:072$805 | 21:686$173 | — | — | 1:407$700 | — | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 73$777 | 3:335$541 | 16:655$723 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 7:254$780 | 97:314$106 | 47:510$000 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 096$821 | 1:650$558 | 4:473$700 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 2:463$495 | 45:408$542 | 13:781$100 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 3:914$784 | 18:659$735 | 01:370$201 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 2:830$219 | 31:662$172 | 22:102$363 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | 21$383 | 1:515$203 | 350$015 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 5:078$436 | 31:456$040 | 24:210$700 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | 191$045 | 386$135 | 1:846$800 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 92$681 | 3:179$691 | 28:751$958 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | Somma | 22:617$424 | 234:568$083 | 221:058$560 | — | — | — | — | |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | 3:410$400 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | 362$000 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Fiscaes de Rendas | — | 4:618$955 | 548$813 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | 18$000 | 228:028$250 | — | 11:525$450 | 19:058$880 | 9:168$000 | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | 4:788$200 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | 483$000 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | 120:376$286 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Somma | — | 4:630$955 | 354:225$149 | 3:772$400 | 11:525$450 | 19:058$880 | 9:168$000 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Renda da Rede Sul Mineira | Renda da E. F. Paracatú | Renda da Imprensa Official: Assignatura do «Minas Geraes» | Renda da Imprensa Official: Publicações pagas | Renda da Imprensa Official: Producção do estabelecimento | Renda da Loteria: Contribuições fixas | Renda da Loteria: Quota de 60 % dos lucros | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Postos Fiscaes (continuação) | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | 459$500 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | 28[illegible]$000 | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | 747$500 | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | 55$000 | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | 150$000 | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | 315$000 | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | 396$500 | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | 50$000 | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | 57$500 | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | 81$000 | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | 116$000 | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | 323$500 | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | 191$000 | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | 224$000 | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | 192$500 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Gaande | — | — | 43$5[illegible]0 | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | 25$000 | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | 157$500 | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | 72$500 | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 17$500 | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | 67$500 | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | 147$500 | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | 25$000 | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | 112$500 | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | 55$000 | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | 59$000 | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | 115$000 | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | Somma | — | — | 8:167$000 | — | — | — | — | |
| | Estradas de Ferro : | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 51$000 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | Somma | — | — | 51$000 | — | — | — | — | |
| | Diversas : | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Fiscaes de Rendas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | 2:688$500 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | 77$500 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Somma | — | — | 2:766$000 | — | — | — | — | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Rendas dos estabelecimentos do Estado | | | Total da renda ordinaria | Emprestimos diversos | | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | De ensino | Agricolas | De assistencia | | Juros de emprestimos municipaes | Amortizações de emprestimos municipaes. | Juros e amortização de emprestimos diversos | |
| | Postos fiscaes: | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | 190:619$682 | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | 70:765$650 | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | 137:606$275 | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | 77:792$362 | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | 44:903$018 | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | 30:810$472 | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | 266:517$898 | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | 9:902$139 | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | 20:971$329 | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | 6:938$383 | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | 30:72[illegible]$618 | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | 52:839$024 | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | 136:989$188 | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | 33$040 | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Carrentes | — | — | — | 61:054$508 | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | 53:233$014 | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | 59:124$310 | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant' Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | 2:097$380 | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | 25:355$889 | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | 59:702$819 | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | 3:795$794 | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | 11:863$0 3 | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | 58:501$39[illegible] | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | 15:032$521 | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | 29:696$468 | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | 32:889$605 | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | 20:15[illegible]$911 | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | 49:682$419 | — | — | — | 59 |
| | Somma | — | — | — | 3.394:[illegible]20$079 | — | — | — | |
| | Estradas de Ferro: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | 336:324$727 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | — | — | — | 4.280:541$678 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Gayaz | — | — | — | 48:274$224 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | — | 1.153:402$293 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | — | 1.492:686$[illegible]90 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | — | 1.868:680$507 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | 48:484$000 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | — | 1.900:085$946 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | 12:237$981 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | — | 3.217:586$569 | — | — | — | 10 |
| | Somma | — | — | — | 14.408:304$595 | — | — | — | |
| | Diversas: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Feira do Sitio | — | — | — | 128:227$500 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | 810:720$700 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Fiscaes de Rendas | — | — | — | 51:315$093 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | 26 852:951$558 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de manganez | — | — | — | 587:884$900 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | 39:493$701 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | 13.012:939$9 6 | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Somma | — | — | — | 41.483:533$398 | — | — | — | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Juros de depositos em Bancos | Vendas de machinas agricolas, etc. | Venda de terras, etc. | Quotas de fiscalisações | Cobrança da divida activa | | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Orçamentaria | Divida inscripta | Garantia de juros | |
| | **Postos fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | 60$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | 785$300 | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | 272$500 | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | 131$000 | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | Somma | — | 1.640$700 | 462$350 | — | — | — | — | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | — | 60:000$000 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oéste de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | Somma | — | — | — | 60:000$000 | — | — | — | |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Fiscaes de Rendas | — | — | — | — | 4:380$921 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | 30:000$000 | 1:250$000 | — | 385:982$640 | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de manganez | — | — | — | 41:648$900 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Somma | — | — | — | 71:648$900 | 5:610$921 | — | 385:982$640 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Reposições | Indemnisações | Multa | Entradas de origens diversas | Imposto de defesa do café | Total da renda extraordinaria | Total geral | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Postos Fiscaes (continuação) | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | 78$282 | — | 78$282 | 190:697$961 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | 64$050 | 4:759$300 | 4:823$350 | 75:589$000 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | 22$885 | — | 82$885 | 137:689$160 | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | 33$664 | 29:008$500 | 29:042$164 | 106:831$526 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | 2$725 | — | 2$725 | 44:905$743 | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | 20$000 | 5[illegible]$565 | — | 860$865 | 31:671$337 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | 25$702 | 105:109$200 | 105:134$902 | 371:652$800 | 38 |
| 39 | Picu' | — | — | — | 1$860 | — | 1$860 | 9:903$999 | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | 33$600 | 67$018 | 593$326 | 693$938 | 21:665$267 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | 3$982 | — | 3$982 | 6:942$365 | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | 125$512 | — | 125$512 | 30:850$130 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | 10$000 | 91$471 | 4$670 | 106$141 | 52:945$165 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | 24$800 | 41$082 | 52:060$710 | 52:126$592 | 189:115$780 | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | $060 | — | $060 | 33$100 | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | 25$109 | — | 25$409 | 61:079$917 | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | 216$324 | 195$678 | 412$002 | 53:645$016 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | 16$761 | 7:281$020 | 7:297$781 | 66:427$091 | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | 1$550 | — | 1$550 | 2:098$930 | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | 86$347 | 5:382$800 | 5:469$147 | 30:825$036 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | 128$073 | 559$020 | 959$593 | 60:662$112 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 20$000 | 4$782 | — | 21$782 | 3:820$576 | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | 4$327 | 327$750 | 332$077 | 12:195$130 | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | 54$409 | — | 54$409 | 58:558$800 | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | 11$874 | 4$171 | 16$015 | 15:048$566 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | 56$343 | 5:044$569 | 5:100$912 | 31:797$380 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | 45$380 | 37$220 | 82$600 | 32:972$205 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | 71$565 | 4$680 | 76$245 | 20:235$156 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | 9$400 | 1$133 | 9$320 | 150$853 | 49:833$272 | 59 |
| | Somma | — | — | 5:297$790 | 2:195$118 | 353:385$033 | 362:981$294 | 3.757:401$370 | |
| | Estradas de Ferro: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | 1:780$579 | 17:705$310 | 19:485$889 | 405:810$616 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | — | — | 4:424$900 | 100:810$402 | 239$600 | 105:504$902 | 4.386:016$[illegible]80 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | 1:351$077 | 69$800 | 1:420$877 | 49:695$101 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | — | 5:988$207 | 285$700 | 66:273$907 | 1.219:676$200 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | — | 54:064$910 | 18$400 | 54:083$310 | 1.546:769$900 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | — | 105:125$354 | 147$970 | 105:273$324 | 1.973:953$911 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatu' | — | — | — | 21$203 | — | 21$203 | 48:505$203 | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | 400$000 | 39:698$448 | 253$066 | 40:351$514 | 1.940:437$460 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | 88$402 | 13$800 | 102$202 | 12:340$183 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | — | 21:812$471 | 1.211:571$560 | 1.233:384$031 | 4.450:970$600 | 10 |
| | Somma | — | — | 4:824$900 | 330:771$053 | 1.230:305$206 | 1.625:[illegible]$159 | 16.034:205$754 | |
| | Diversas: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Feira do Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | 128:227$500 | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | 810:720$700 | 2 |
| 3 | Fiscaes de Rendas | — | — | 17:865$218 | 9$991 | — | 22:236$130 | 73:551$223 | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | 1:950$537 | 14:619$541 | 4:295$200 | 2.701:163$888 | 10.533:175$000 | 13.675:436$806 | 40.528:388$361 | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | 41:648$900 | 629:533$800 | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | 26$539 | 7$200 | 33$739 | 39:527$440 | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13.012:939$946 | 7 |
| | Somma | 1:950$537 | 14:619$541 | 22:160$418 | 2.701:200$418 | 10:523:182$200 | 13.739:355$575 | 55.222:888$973 | |

3.ª Secção da Receita, 30 de junho de 1928.—Carlos de Toledo Salles, Chefe de Secção.—Olympio Mourão de Miranda.—Visto, Thephilo Ribeiro, Director da Receita.

# Estatistica da exportação dos generos tributados

Exercicio de 1927

| Numero | Estações arrecadadoras | Aves domesticas | | Cabruns e lanigeros | | Cavallos | | Eguas | | Numero |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 452 | 7$951 | 6 | 2$100 | 13 | 97$000 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 1.583.600 | 21:889$285 | 1.233 | 474$000 | 83 | 581$000 | 8 | 28$000 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 213 | 3$739 | 1 | $3 0 | 5 | 35$000 | 1 | 3$500 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 2.017.720 | 32:396$490 | 171 | 59$850 | 124 | 875$000 | 7 | 24$500 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 88.442 | 1:152$901 | 10 | 3.$900 | 45 | 315$000 | 10 | 35$000 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 877.780 | 23:333$720 | 951 | 332$850 | 46 | 322$000 | 1 | 3$500 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | 155 | 2$193 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 1.007.472 | 16:949$385 | 162 | 56$700 | 64 | 448$000 | 17 | 59$500 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | 1.042 | 19$742 | 10 | 3$500 | 3 | 21$000 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 68.628 | 1:148$364 | 61 | 21$350 | 165 | 1:155$000 | 2 | 7$000 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 163 | 2$819 | 1 | $350 | 5 | 35$000 | 1 | 3$500 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | 2.066 | 37$188 | 494 | 172$900 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | 37 | $666 | 22 | 7$700 | 361 | 2:518$000 | 30 | 126$000 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | 620 | 9$560 | 115 | 40$250 | 5 | 35$000 | 4 | 14$000 | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 953 | 15$884 | 21 | 8$100 | 3 | 21$000 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 962 | 51$601 | 1.7?5 | 533$050 | 15 | 105$000 | 7 | 24$500 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 4.826 | 77$528 | 18 | 6$300 | 3 | 21$000 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | 36 | $6?8 | 82 | 28$700 | 21 | 147$000 | 85 | 360$500 | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 417 | 7$221 | 9 | 2$150 | 7 | 49$000 | 10 | 35$000 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | 15 | $270 | 2 | $750 | 12 | 84$000 | 18 | 63$000 | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 324 | 5$692 | 11 | 4$150 | 87 | 609$000 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | 5 | 35$000 | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | 109 | 38$150 | 5 | 35$000 | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 74 | 1$220 | 459 | 161$209 | 3 | 21$000 | 35 | 122$500 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | 16.300 | 260$360 | 120 | 46$000 | — | — | 29 | 101$500 | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 36 | 3$490 | 10 | 3$500 | 15 | 105$000 | 6 | 21$000 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7$000 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 17.941 | 254$243 | 56 | 19$600 | 18 | 126$000 | 14 | 52$500 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 130 | 2$340 | 10 | 3$500 | 4 | 28$000 | 2 | 7$000 | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | 130 | 2$280 | 161 | 56$350 | 4 | 28$000 | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | 8 | 56$000 | 45 | 157$500 | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | 51 | $813 | 258 | 91$300 | 2 | 14$000 | 3 | 10$500 | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | 1 2 | 53$200 | 1 | 7$000 | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 2 480 | 42$820 | 36 | 12$072 | 1 | 7$000 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 41.194 | 657$797 | 1 021 | 35?$350 | 6 | 42$000 | 313 | 1:095$500 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 160 | 2$780 | 1 | $350 | 4 | 28$000 | 10 | 35$000 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 224.177 | 3:?67$586 | 2.760 | 1:059$150 | 12 | 84$000 | 217 | 759$500 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 540 | 9$620 | 352 | 123$200 | 3 | 21$000 | 12 | 42$000 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 12.565 | 219$165 | 116 | 51$100 | 4 | 28$000 | 97 | 374$500 | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 1.309 | 40$562 | 8 | 6$950 | 5 | 35$000 | 1 | 3$500 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | 1.271 | 20$798 | 554 | 193$900 | 5 | 35$000 | 58 | 114$500 | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 28.352 | 474$915 | 190 | 66$505 | 15 | 105$000 | 8 | 28$000 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 1.215 | 22$086 | 22 | 7$000 | 16 | 112$000 | 5 | 17$500 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | 20 | $360 | 2 | $700 | — | — | 1 | 3$500 | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 754 | 13$362 | 18 | 6$300 | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 30 268 | 499$566 | 2 | $700 | 2 | 14$000 | 5 | 17$500 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 428 | 7$916 | 38 | 8$968 | 33 | 231$000 | 14 | 80$500 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 29 | $522 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | 13.400 | 217$740 | 874 | 305$200 | 7 | 49$000 | 10 | 35$000 | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 27.419 | 452$945 | 83 | 4$150 | 3 | 21$000 | 3 | 10$500 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | 272 | 95$200 | 44 | 308$000 | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | 2 | $700 | 4 | 28$000 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | 1 | $350 | 2 | 14$000 | 3 | 10$500 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delphina | 24.129 | 407$252 | 71 | 24$850 | 1 | 7$000 | 1 | 3$500 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 2 | $700 | 35 | 245$000 | 5 | 17$500 | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraizo | — | — | 2 | $700 | 8 | 56$000 | 27 | 94$500 | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | 128.990 | 1:936$660 | 582 | 203$700 | 23 | 161$000 | 6 | 21$000 | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 3.578 | 59$836 | 99 | 35$100 | 4 | 28$000 | 41 | 143$500 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | 43.029 | 709$022 | 531 | 185$850 | — | — | 6 | 21$000 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 253 | 4$209 | 15 | 4$550 | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 16.102 | 254.736 | 73 | 428$100 | — | — | 2 | 7$000 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | 14 | 4$900 | 10 | 70$000 | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Colletorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | 15.028 | 3:138$188 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 6.307.576 | 113:097$769 | 14.382 | 5:451$001 | 1.383 | 9:694$000 | 1.180 | 4:222$500 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Poldros | | Muares | | Vaccuns | | Carne de bovinos (fresca ou salgada) | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 10 | 70$000 | 198 | 1:179$600 | 51.680 | 3:478$452 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | — | — | 26 | 182$000 | 22.419 | 164:818$200 | 1.419.776 | 94:096$459 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 11 | 77$000 | 51 | 615$200 | 8 | $520 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 3 | 105$000 | 16 | 112$000 | 980 | 19:007$800 | [illegible] | 1:661$290 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 1 | 3$500 | 53 | 371$000 | 49.919 | 377:011$400 | 1.016.582 | 66:377$152 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | 15 | 105$000 | 26.841 | 200:200$400 | 817.997 | 54:011$398 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | 132.740 | 9:119$860 | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Snl Mincira | — | — | 4 | 28$000 | 401 | 4:567$800 | 269.216 | 17:433$312 | 8 |
| 9 | São Panlo e Minas | — | — | 1 | 7$000 | — | — | 225 | 13$762 | 9 |
| 10 | Victcria a Minas | 6 | 21$000 | 153 | 1:071$000 | 1.589 | 11:841$400 | 2.500 | 160$022 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 13 | 45$500 | 39 | 273$000 | 666 | 7:867$800 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | 7 | 24$500 | — | — | 61.235 | 477:526$100 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | 982 | 6.874$000 | 939 | 7:146$400 | 270 | 17$190 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | 11 | 38$500 | 5 | 35$000 | 1.304 | 10:762$800 | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | 5 | 35$000 | 2.156 | 16:847$600 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 5 | 17$500 | 3 | 21$000 | 24.789 | 195:847$800 | 140 | 8$400 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 1 | 3$500 | 415 | 3:071$000 | 1.721 | 12:865$400 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | 4 | 14$000 | 247 | 1:729$000 | 11.482 | 96:447$000 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | 66 | 369$600 | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 5 | 17$500 | 161 | 1:127$000 | 318 | 2:472$800 | 330 | 24$310 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | 87 | 912$800 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | 185 | 1:275$000 | 97 | 717$800 | 4.013 | 258$802 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | 3 | 10$500 | — | — | 119 | 870$400 | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | 29 | 101$500 | 443 | 3:101$000 | 21.674 | 148:307$800 | 8.650 | 585$180 | 16 |
| 17 | Gnardinha | — | — | 120 | 850$000 | 6.732 | 49:977$400 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | 9 | 63$000 | 62 | 461$600 | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | 17 | 119$000 | 6.826 | 31:412$800 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | 14 | 98$000 | 391 | 2:409$100 | 362 | 22$715 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | 16 | 112$000 | 1 | 12$000 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 10 | 35$000 | 7 | 49$000 | 512 | 4:337$100 | 210 | 13$140 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 5 | 17$500 | 57 | 399$000 | 678 | 5:159$800 | 25 | 1$860 | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | 2 | 7$000 | 12 | 84$000 | 1.732 | 13:530$200 | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandioca | 4 | 14$000 | — | — | 5.354 | 41:177$200 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhnmirim | — | — | 167 | 1:162$000 | 7 | 58$800 | 360 | 23$760 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | 2.526 | 20:790$000 | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | 2.549 | 18:862$600 | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | 49 | 343$000 | 820 | 6:107$200 | 2.361 | [illegible] | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | 5 | 35$000 | 486 | 3:617$000 | 114 | 7$971 | 30 |
| 31 | Mnzambinho | 3 | 10$500 | — | — | 838 | 6:403$600 | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 4 | 14$000 | 141 | 987$000 | 513 | 4:136$600 | 390 | 9$250 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybnna | — | — | 2 | 14$000 | 6.584 | 49:301$200 | 1.867 | 123$257 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 3 | 10$500 | 7 | 49$000 | 16.278 | 120:982$600 | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 1 | 3$500 | — | — | 321 | 2:490$400 | 987 | 65$391 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | 63 | 441$000 | 5.584 | 43:317$600 | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 2 | 7$000 | 29 | 203$000 | 1.832 | 15:134$200 | 103 | 8$031 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 23 | 80$500 | 261 | 1:827$000 | 456 | 3:429$000 | 727 | 42$763 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | 25 | 175$000 | 1.167 | 8:858$200 | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | 12 | 144$000 | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | 642 | 4:754$800 | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | 4 | 28$000 | 1.368 | 10:278$800 | 1.357 | 89$165 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 10 | 35$000 | 1.227 | 7:889$000 | 4.465 | 33:303$200 | 9.218 | 600$122 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | 510 | 3:570$000 | 334 | 2:470$800 | 2.145 | 143$898 | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | 2 | 7$000 | 35 | 245$000 | 390 | 2:899$800 | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | 4 | 28$000 | 1.856 | 14:189$800 | 298 | 19$314 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | 9 | 31$500 | 19 | 133$000 | 3.441 | 20:016$600 | 38.628 | 2:436$716 | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | 106 | 1:151$400 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | 209 | 1:463$000 | 58 | 438$400 | 8.098 | 525$609 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | 3 | 21$000 | 2.788 | 20:164$800 | 120 | 7$800 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 16 | 112$000 | 137 | 1:139$800 | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | 29 | 101$500 | 39 | 253$000 | 917 | 5:783$600 | 460 | 28$320 | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | 2 | 7$000 | 7 | 49$000 | 515 | 3:815$600 | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapncahy | 4 | 14$000 | 47 | 329$000 | 256 | 2:200$000 | 15 | 1$305 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapncaia | 2 | 7$000 | — | — | 4.605 | 10:696$000 | 35 | 2$625 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | 2 | 14$000 | 2.103 | 14:778$400 | 2.153 | 182$278 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 1 | 3$500 | — | — | 1.016 | 8:228$000 | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umtuzeiro | — | — | 190 | 1:330$000 | 7.757 | 47:488$800 | 238 | 15$048 | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira do Sitio | — | — | — | — | 16.852 | 124:734$400 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | 109.477 | 810:114$000 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapncahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 231 | 808$500 | 6.087 | 42:038$000 | 453.458 | 3.352:015$000 | 3.820.028 | 251:769$200 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Carne frigorifica | | Couros curtidos | | Couros salgados | | Couros seccos | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 53 | 14$310 | 18.565 | 1:820$430 | 35.462 | 8:278$397 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 106 | 3$180 | 1.380 | 372$600 | 885.393 | 106:157$193 | 227.151 | 54:701$682 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 107 | 28$900 | 555 | 76$076 | 551 | 149$534 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | — | — | 76.622 | 8:338$392 | 1.859 | 358$938 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 12 | $360 | 1.490 | 402$300 | 332.363 | 33:997$329 | 711 | 161$241 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | 1.561 | 421$170 | 309.531 | 35:037$711 | 24.949 | 3:641$059 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Snl Mineira | — | — | 617 | 161$855 | 51.327 | 5:310$089 | 3.384 | 781$125 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | 19 | 5$130 | 80 | 9$036 | 436 | 82$716 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | 137 | 35$310 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | 333 | [illegible]4$136 | 865 | 144$135 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | 50 | 4$860 | 197 | 35$690 | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 360 | 48$600 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | 37 | 4$995 | 173 | 41$805 | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | 15 | 4$050 | — | — | 5.439 | 1:171$518 | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | 250 | 63$000 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | 8 | 2$160 | — | — | 58.932 | 10:641$1[illegible]2 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | 360 | 413$100 | 121.685 | 2[illegible]:265$221 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | 5.960 | 700$200 | 65 | 12$285 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 2$520 | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 7$2[illegible]0 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | 80 | 21$600 | — | — | 84 | 20$385 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | 80 | 21$480 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | 210 | 24$030 | 20 | 2$700 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | 74 | 19$980 | 32 | 2$592 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 11$115 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | — | 597 | 129$200 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22.509 | 3:057$075 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | 16 | 2$160 | 5 | 1$410 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | 520 | 31$200 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Corrente | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | 6 | 1$620 | 675 | 92$538 | 34 | 9$180 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | 566 | 137$700 | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 1$350 | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 17 | $510 | — | — | — | — | 138 | 22$176 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 8$058 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.707 | 1:576$204 | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 4.338 | 491$118 | 9 | 2$592 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Sergaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.650 | 1:044$603 | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira do Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 135 | 4$050 | 5.547 | 1:491$285 | 1.686.967 | 192:560$185 | 520.014 | 111:639$696 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Creme de leite | | Leite | | Manteiga | | Ossos | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas.............. | — | — | — | — | 649 | 174$372 | 254 | 2$032 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil............ | 6.784 | 2:238$720 | 9.621.05 | 74:690$02 | 1.561.959 | 434:282$174 | 62.582 | 500$656 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz...................... | 23 | 6$210 | 28 | $196 | 39 | 11$969 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina.................. | 3.112 | 1:179$750 | 7.442.912 | 54:049$171 | 520.196 | 141:510$229 | 29 | $232 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana.................... | — | — | 110 | 1$108 | 354.147 | 98:374$490 | 137.200 | 1:097$600 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas ............ | 29 | 9$570 | 726.980 | 5:601$724 | 2.156.405 | 616:106$739 | 414.539 | 3:315$32 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú.................... | — | — | — | — | 66.420 | 18:809$867 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira........... | 6.907 | 2:355$430 | — | — | 1.333.410 | 369:580$908 | 61.308 | 490$464 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas.......... | — | — | — | — | 41 | 13$552 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas............ | — | — | — | — | 192 | 52$410 | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna.............. | — | — | — | — | 239 | 66$661 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado............... | 390 | 128$700 | — | — | 694 | 157$135 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary.................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés..................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado.................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas...................... | 2.643 | 879$350 | 5.911 | 41$377 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio.................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas........................ | — | — | — | — | 1 005 | 280$030 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta......................... | — | — | — | — | 2.970 | 770$110 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril............... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto.......... | — | — | 2.444 | 19$508 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout......... | — | — | — | — | 40 | 11$000 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos................. | — | — | — | — | 39 | 10$673 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa..................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza.................... | — | — | — | — | 9.315 | 2:186$120 | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha................... | 125 | 47$812 | 14.474 | 102$400 | 50 | 15$103 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana...................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá....................... | — | — | — | — | 653 | 190$478 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré........................ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria..................... | — | — | — | — | 1.107 | 337$283 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim....................... | 19 | 6$100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares............... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes........................ | — | — | 4.400 | 30$800 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim................. | — | — | — | — | 25 | 6$650 | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Man-inho.................... | — | — | 1 | $240 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema.................... | 288 | 95$040 | 19.730 | 148$110 | 1.653 | 448$899 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião.................. | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1$510 | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho................. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras................... | — | — | — | — | 450 | 111$000 | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna.................. | — | — | 33.149 | 220$754 | 50 | 14$640 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso...................... | — | — | — | — | 3.620 | 966$730 | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena................... | 128 | 49$060 | 16.924 | 144$674 | 78 | 24$504 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro............... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte................. | 2.179 | 719$070 | 13.568 | 105$212 | 27.662 | 7:711$582 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio................... | — | — | — | — | 29 | 6$873 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú.......................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora..................... | — | — | — | — | 2.239 | 662$025 | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas............. | 925 | 380$710 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores............ | — | — | 146.837 | 1:172$409 | 8.052 | 2:20[illegible]$106 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo.................. | — | — | 1.005 | 7$035 | 103 | 29$599 | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe..................... | — | — | — | — | 32 | 9$144 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende..................... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Corrente............... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto.................... | 516 | 170$280 | 970.226 | 8:518$966 | 66.367 | 18:492$169 | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande ............... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara.................. | — | — | 31 | 9$641 | 113 | 32$020 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina............... | 8.977 | 3:160$950 | 21.943 | 159$985 | 91.678 | 26:279$894 | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 200 | 66$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso.......... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos......... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy.................... | — | — | 300 | 2$100 | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia..................... | — | — | 558.211 | 2:155$327 | 77 | 7$161 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria...................... | — | — | 15.033 | 120$039 | 130 | 40$190 | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas.................... | — | — | 336.59 | 9:590$324 | 468 | 144$14[illegible] | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro.................. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias................. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira do Sitio.............. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações....... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | 200 | 61$800 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez.... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 127.777 | 35:973$188 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos....... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes.................. | 33.215 | 11:493$052 | 19.951.875 | 150:921$124 | 6.313.381 | 1.779:474$764 | 675.912 | 5:406$416 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Queijos communs | | Queijos do reino | | Queijos parmeson | | Requeijões | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | 56 | 6$888 | 290 | 26$100 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 1.508.518 | 137:595$738 | 664.884 | 72:991$641 | 209.241 | 28:185$556 | 36.882 | 4:419$390 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | 19 | 3$273 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 23.690 | 2:173$701 | 14.233 | 1:956$26[illegible] | 17 966 | 2:608$303 | 4.511 | 407$893 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 623.663 | 56:849$335 | 12 | 1$440 | 1.857 | 233$307 | 761 | 78$760 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 2.020.765 | 184:230$722 | 269 | 32$280 | 241.773 | 37:006$892 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paraoatú | 50 | 4$587 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 971.875 | 88:675$428 | 3.782 | 443$840 | 335.940 | 51:094$020 | 135.313 | 11:478$070 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | 6.242 | 570$025 | — | — | 130 | 25$350 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 26.160 | 2:519$352 | 85 | 10$200 | 221 | 29$703 | 1.206 | 108$540 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 118 | 11$867 | — | — | — | — | 16 | 1$488 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | 4.068 | 366$990 | 210 | 25$200 | 73 | 14$235 | 70 | 6$510 | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | 630 | 56$700 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 427 | 38$430 | — | — | — | — | 11 | $990 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 427 | 39$285 | — | — | 30 | 5$850 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 713 | 64$305 | — | — | 39 | 4$797 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | 39.326 | 3:713$490 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 86 | 8$700 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | 55 | 10$725 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 1$860 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | 66 | 5$940 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.850 | 346$500 | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 292 | 22$196 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | 12.653 | 1:085$925 | 10 | 1$200 | 816 | 146$880 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | 20 | 2$460 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 18.783 | 1:716$057 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 194 | 18$0[illegible]2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | 80 | 7$200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 5.852 | 528$690 | — | — | 2[illegible]7 | 25$161 | 79 | 7$110 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 26.202 | 2:386$533 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 30.086 | 2:324$163 | — | — | 600 | 73$800 | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 65 | 5$913 | 714 | 85$680 | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 7.195 | 687$690 | 100 | 12$000 | 190 | 23$370 | 10 | 9$000 | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 149 | 13$849 | — | — | 5 | $975 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | 840 | 85$010 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 16.611 | 1:517$729 | — | — | 365 | 62$895 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 70 | 6$300 | — | — | 36 | 4$320 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | 2.056 | 184$595 | 20 | 2$100 | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 2.658 | 242$895 | — | — | — | — | 300 | 2[illegible]$000 | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 125.101 | 11:383$629 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 241 | 21$906 | 4 | $360 | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 82 | 7$506 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | 240 | 21$600 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | 1.677 | 154$101 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 58.200 | 5:312$880 | 217 | 26$040 | 50 | 6$150 | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | 30 | 2$700 | — | — | — | — | 8.000 | 720$000 | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranabyba | 3 | $700 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | 20 | 6$220 | 20 | 2$460 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 47.636 | 4:345$842 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 300 | 27$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraizo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | 5.282 | 482$991 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 2.900 | 268$410 | — | — | 50 | 9$750 | 350 | 31$500 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 377 | 35$043 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 70.117 | 6:471$930 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | 72 | 6$480 | 59 |
| | **Diversas** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Colleotorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspeotoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapuoahy | 3.332 | 308$703 | — | — | 1.029 | 176$967 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Reoebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 5.666.[illegible]03 | 516:715$171 | 684.560 | 75:594$765 | 810.713 | 119:751$202 | 191.831 | 17:677$191 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Sebo, graxa e lubrificantes | | Suinos | | Leitões | | Carne de suino | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 173 | 1:136$248 | 9 | 4$500 | 240 | 25$200 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 106.305 | 4:529$423 | 9.921 | 78:900$000 | 350 | 175$000 | 352.540 | 21:861$976 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 2 517 | 115$177 | 2 | 16$000 | 11 | 5$500 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 1.707 | 81$051 | 231 | 1:848$600 | 246 | 123$000 | 17.492 | 1:192$905 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 202.754 | 8:608$624 | 4 105 | 32:848$000 | 168 | 84$000 | 30.013 | 2:532$407 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 169.053 | 8:654$19 | 3.455 | 27:640$000 | 119 | 59$500 | 240.426 | 20:4-5$798 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.500 | 225$386 | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 93.80 | 3:736$536 | 35.050 | 280:400$000 | 231 | 115$500 | 134.919 | 11:531$483 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | 86 | 4$099 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 537 | 22$644 | 1.873 | 14:984$000 | 67 | 33$500 | 2.177 | 188$213 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 5.848 | 277$156 | 12 | 96$000 | 8 | 4$000 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | 673 | 5:394$000 | 22 | 11$000 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | 57 | 466$000 | 20 | 10$000 | 9.699 | 819$323 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | 9 | 72$000 | 16 | 8$000 | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | 183 | 1:560$000 | 66 | 33$000 | 32 | 3$168 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | 75 | 600$000 | 28 | 14$000 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | 81 | 648$000 | 20 | 10$000 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | 447 | 2:216$000 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | 43 | 364$000 | 25 | 12$500 | 74 | 6$586 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | 170 | 7$297 | 20 | 160$000 | 15 | 7$500 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 35 | 1$715 | 39 | 312$000 | 34 | 17$000 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | 108 | 4$860 | 1 | 8$000 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | 32 | 256$000 | 8 | 4$000 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | 4 | 32$000 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | 65 | 600$000 | 205 | 100$500 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | 9 | 72$000 | — | — | 65 | 5$80 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | 1.081 | 51$259 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | 592 | 4:746$000 | 84 | 40$500 | 25 | 2$175 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | 126 | 1:008$000 | 27 | 13$500 | 30 | 2$370 | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2$000 | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | 77 | 616$800 | 8 | 4$000 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | 1 | 8$000 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | 148 | 1:184$000 | 210 | 102$000 | 30 | 2$400 | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | 118 | 852$250 | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 47 | 2$303 | 25 | 200$000 | 31 | 15$500 | 457 | 38$751 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | 807 | 6:456$000 | 51 | 25$500 | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | 1-2 | 1:192$000 | 44 | 22$000 | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | 9.046 | 71:368$000 | 255 | 127$500 | 1.550 | 138$130 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 371 | 17$669 | 4 | 32$000 | 10 | 5$000 | 98 | 10$192 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | 876 | 7:008$000 | 10 | 5$000 | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | 9 | 72$000 | 17 | 8$500 | 10 | 1$040 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | 41 | 20$500 | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | 17 | 136$000 | 41 | 20$500 | 455 | 41$013 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | 47 | 376$000 | 43 | 25$500 | 15 | 1$305 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | 2 | 16$000 | 12 | 6$000 | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 4.255 | 207$575 | 2 | 16$000 | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | 64 | 512$000 | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | 33 | 264$000 | 21 | 10$500 | 169 | 13$667 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 7.250 | 290$130 | 22 | 176$000 | 43 | 19$500 | 326 | 27$170 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | 31 | 248$000 | 11 | 5$500 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | 1.598 | 12:784$000 | 33 | 15$500 | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 10 | 4$956 | 10 | 80$000 | 46 | 23$000 | 2.754 | 246$043 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | 45 | 1$755 | 1 463 | 11:672$000 | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | 13 | 105$400 | 18 | 9$000 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 37 | 1$813 | 24 | 192$000 | 3 | 1$500 | 556 | 45$624 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | 75 | 541$000 | 57 | 28$500 | 2.000 | 184$376 | 51 |
| 5 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 14 | 112$000 | 28 | 14$000 | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | 3 | 24$000 | 6 | 3$000 | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | 2.409 | 19:272$000 | 12 | 6$000 | 2.885 | 274$860 | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucaby | — | — | 336 | 2:685$250 | 176 | 88$000 | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | 16 | 128$000 | 32 | 16$000 | 120 | 12$509 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 82 | 3$758 | 31 | 248$000 | 28 | 14$000 | 5.074 | 418$151 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | 18 | 144$600 | — | — | 361 | 31$144 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | 8 | 64$000 | 16 | 8$000 | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | 100 | 3$900 | — | -- | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | 116 | 9$161 | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 596.296 | 26:628$179 | 74.777 | 595:164$148 | 3.086 | 1:537$500 | 807.209 | 60:628$938 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Toucinho | | Arreios para carroças | | Artefactos de couro | | Calçados | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 11.219 | 1:010$153 | 523 | 10[illegible]$600 | 312 | 99$840 | 181 | 43$440 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 110.733 | 9:977$873 | 1.975 | 392$212 | 2.602 | 83[illegible]$640 | 19.750 | 4:737$000 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 30 | [illegible]$000 | 417 | 133$440 | 1.937 | 463$880 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 12.068 | 1:081$792 | 9.161 | 2:267$144 | 2.789 | 782$360 | 5.519 | 1:411$820 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 28.479 | 2:538$31[illegible] | 1.053 | 215$684 | 1.526 | 565$320 | 13.582 | 3:259$680 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 39.217 | 3:512$172 | 1.947 | 420$232 | 305 | 97$600 | 1.394 | 331$500 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | 173 | 16$530 | — | — | 19 | 6$080 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 279.415 | 25:457$52[illegible] | 1.262 | 255$996 | 1.006 | 3[illegible]1$3[illegible]0 | 8.188 | 1:977$120 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | 10 | $9[illegible]0 | 40 | 9$[illegible]00 | 15 | 2[illegible]$920 | 241 | 57$840 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 66.758 | 6:099$379 | 506 | 8[illegible]$000 | 2.328 | 742$920 | 318 | 90$240 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 101 | 8$887 | 39 | 7$800 | 31 | 6$200 | 7.995 | 1:918$800 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | 2.513 | — | — | — | 130 | 41$600 | 10 | 2$400 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | 75 | 234$360 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 1.22 | 7$200 | -- | — | 52 | 16$640 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | 115$945 | 10 | 2$000 | — | — | 10 | 2$100 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 3.313 | 299$219 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 2$400 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | 15 | 1$455 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 1.177 | 110$977 | — | — | 130 | 41$600 | 125 | 3[illegible]$300 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | 320 | 26$740 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | 398 | 15$13[illegible] | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 185 | 17$125 | — | — | — | — | 20 | 4$300 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | 3.095 | 271$795 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 919 | 89$109 | — | — | — | — | 156 | 37$440 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | 3.955 | 373$717 | — | — | — | — | 330 | 79$200 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 1.311 | 119$321 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 125 | 11$045 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | 120 | 11$400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | 300 | 29$090 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 45 | 4$455 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 27 | Mansinho | 55 | 5$280 | — | — | — | — | 3 | $720 | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 2.235 | 195$699 | — | — | 97 | 31$040 | 562 | 131$880 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 367 | 33$751 | — | — | — | — | 12 | 2$880 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | 4$560 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 214.137 | 19:799$165 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 7.196 | 517$727 | — | — | — | — | 948 | 239$520 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 4.580 | 434$7[illegible]0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 1.871 | 179$535 | — | — | 65 | 21$350 | 10[illegible] | 25$200 | 35 |
| 39 | Passa Quatro | 225 | 19$785 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 28.310 | 2:668$215 | 1 | $200 | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 1.351 | 222$102 | — | — | 30 | 7$800 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | 1.380 | 126$220 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | 10 | 2$000 | 111 | 35$520 | 2.804 | 672$960 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 2 385 | 220$519 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 6.687 | 341$819 | — | — | 35 | 5$600 | 137 | 32$880 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 250 | 23$810 | — | — | 40 | 12$800 | 131 | 4[illegible]$400 | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | 60 | 5$310 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | 19.850 | 1:806$233 | — | — | 28 | 8$960 | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 12.517 | 1:139$346 | — | — | — | — | 80 | 19$200 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | 39.682 | 3:626$615 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | 163 | 15$887 | 100 | 20$000 | 200 | 40$000 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 1 685 | 149$491 | 20 | 6$400 | 4 | $352 | 73 | 17$520 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 2.860 | 257$569 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 110 | 22$000 | 105 | 21$000 | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | -- | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | 25.564 | 2:210$577 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 482 | 43$610 | 60 | 12$000 | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | 672 | 63$162 | — | — | 11 | 2$520 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | 10 | 2$000 | — | — | 60 | 14$40[illegible] | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 5.498 | 495$384 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | 192 | 14$976 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira do Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | 203 | 19$691 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | Totaes | 947.753 | 86:191$928 | 16.863 | 3:826$768 | 12.418 | 3:[illegible] | 64.700 | 15:666$880 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Chapeus de feltro | | Correias de sola | | Saccos de couro | | Sellins communs | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quanti dade | Imposto | Quanti-dade | Imposto | Quanti-dade | Imposto | Quanti-dade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 28$800 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 6.048 | 1:451$520 | 22 031 | 3:556$360 | 89 | 7$120 | 35 | 100$000 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 871 | 208$800 | 46 | 7$360 | — | — | 147 | 448$000 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 2.991 | 710$220 | 413 | 78$400 | 3 | $840 | 97 | 309$200 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 975 | 238$808 | 55 | 8$800 | — | — | 173 | 541$600 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 572 | 137$260 | 1.270 | 203$200 | 43 | 8$6 0 | 33 | 105$600 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | 61 | 1 $610 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 5.270 | 1:26?$800 | 40 | 6$400 | 34 | 9$180 | 41 | 139$800 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | 21 | 5$010 | 3 | $180 | 145 | 11$600 | 77 | 2 $840 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 413 | 99$120 | — | — | — | — | 130 | 412$800 | 10 |
| | **Portos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 742 | 176$280 | 12 | 1$920 | — | — | 165 | 528$000 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Aragnary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 | 172$800 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | 85 | 272$000 | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 32$000 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3$200 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 160$000 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 38$400 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 | 140$800 | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 12 | 2$880 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 35$200 | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jaoaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | 13 | 3$120 | — | — | — | — | 51 | 9$600 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 20 | 4$800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Maricema | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | 192$000 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 10 | 2$400 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3$200 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 | 176$?00 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 74$600 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 5 | 1$200 | — | — | — | — | 94 | 300$800 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 904 | 216$960 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3$200 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 1 | $240 | — | — | — | — | 37 | 118$400 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 32 | 7$680 | — | — | — | — | 42 | 131$400 | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 65 | 15$600 | — | — | — | — | 24 | 76$800 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 | 102$400 | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | 2 | $200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | 8 | 1$280 | 60 | 192$000 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 38$400 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rioverde | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 48$000 | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3$200 | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 48$000 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 64 | 204$800 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 19.031 | 4:557$568 | 23.870 | 3:862$920 | 322 | 38$660 | 1.762 | 5:221$8?0 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Sellins superiores | | Sola em meios | | Sola em obras | | Tecidos de lã | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1$600 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 14 | 86$600 | 693 807 | 94:049$673 | 6.181 | 1:615$680 | 19.960 | 6:372$900 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 830 | 80$02 | 115 | 27$600 | 74 | 23$680 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 4 | 25$600 | 31.897 | 1:128$554 | 9.231 | 1:110$031 | 1.403 | 498$960 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 7 | 44$800 | 63.702 | 6:096$414 | 304 | 72$960 | 2.475 | 792$000 | 5 |
| 6 | Oéste de Minas | 4 | 25$600 | 120.822 | 11:894$981 | 2.669 | 640$560 | 1.536 | 492$180 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 | 13$120 | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | 101.0 4 | 10:727$312 | 261 | 62$640 | 2.367 | 737$440 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | 9.426 | 961$418 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 1 | 6$400 | 66 | 2$88[illegible] | 13[illegible] | 32$160 | 44[illegible] | 142$08[illegible] | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 11 | 12$800 | 1.642 | 165$574 | 1.184 | 292$220 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | 220 | 52$800 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 3 | 19$200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | 6 | $528 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | 49 | 4$312 | 85 | 20$400 | 5 | 1$600 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | 5 | 32$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | 300 | 43$500 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | 10 | 1$000 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | 66 | 15$840 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | 7 | $700 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | 8 | 1$160 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 5 | 32$000 | 1 898 | 193$357 | 137 | 32$880 | 602 | 192$640 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | 3.011 | 380$048 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | 4.868 | 543$272 | 9 | 2$ 60 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraizo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 3 | 19$200 | — | — | 130 | 31$200 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | 30 | 7$200 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | 129 | 30$960 | 60 | 19$200 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | — | — | 9 | $792 | — | — | 294 | 94$080 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | 43 | 3$776 | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 2 | 12$800 | 147 | 15$902 | 418 | 100$320 | 34 | 10$880 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | 30 | 3$000 | 205 | 49$200 | 40 | 12$800 | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 | 14$400 | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | 3.051 | 282$824 | 30 | 7$200 | 1[illegible] | 4$565 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | 3 | 19$200 | — | — | 220 | 52$800 | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | 155 | 49$600 | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 6 | 38$400 | 74 | 6$898 | 32 | 7$680 | 66 | 21$120 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | 10 | 2$400 | 11 | 3$520 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | 40 | 9$600 | 142 | 34$080 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | 5 | 440 | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira do Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | 790 | 69$300 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | 11 | 1$100 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 58 | 371$600 | 1.040.563 | 126:671$647 | 21.942 | 4:300$974 | 29.633 | 9:498$665 | |

## CLASSE II — Vegetaes e seus productos

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Aguardente | | Alcool | | Algodão com caroço | | Arroz beneficiado | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 3.134 | 111$186 | — | — | — | — | 587 | 10$793 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 18.695 | 875$587 | 522 | 29$710 | 56.845 | 6:324$200 | 15.046 | 280$754 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 1.294 | 32$944 | 142 | 6$282 | 658 | 65$800 | 2.102 | 42$798 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 45.655 | 2:200$723 | 110.420 | 5:186$493 | 85 | 17$000 | 94.998 | 1:784$453 | 4 |
| 5 | Moryana | 24.713 | 1:115$228 | 10 | $600 | 21.960 | 3:034$744 | 9.682.680 | 178:256$364 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 2.012 | 88$326 | — | — | — | — | 6.400 | 110$300 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | -- | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 561 | 27$064 | 1.394 | 69$842 | 8 | $800 | 2.80 | 56$019 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | 25 | 1$3 0 | — | — | — | — | 2.739 | 49$456 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 1.469 | 72$652 | 798 | 31$314 | 1.160 | 116$000 | 173 | 3$227 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 4.067 | 179$839 | 532 | 26$537 | 251 | 14$214 | 144 | 2$592 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | 180 | 32$400 | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | 2.360 | 107$330 | 200 | 11$200 | — | — | 2.340 | 42$120 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 066 | 40$-14 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 4.783 | 197$853 | — | — | 30 | 3$000 | 730 | 11$685 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 500 | 24$300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | 900 | 45$000 | — | — | 2.845 | 284$500 | 120 | 2$100 | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | -- | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 2.120 | 103$627 | — | — | — | — | 11.676 | 331$627 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | $900 | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 9.360 | 415$760 | 18 | $900 | 90 | 12$600 | 42.226 | 761$420 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | 600 | 29$400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | 310 | 14$590 | — | — | — | — | 1.520 | 26$130 | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 50 | 2$200 | — | — | 75 | 7$500 | 1.096 | 19$904 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | 100 | 4$800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 32.982 | 1:514$210 | — | — | 159 | 15$900 | 195 | 3$620 | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | 67.176 | 3:017$438 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 980 | 22$900 | — | — | — | — | 60 | 1$080 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 15 | $735 | — | — | — | — | 1.560 | 27$360 | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | 1$140 | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | 1.410 | 66$960 | — | — | 15 | 1$500 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 37- | 18$900 | — | — | — | — | 6.120 | 110$160 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | 1.200 | 57$60 | — | — | 15 | 1$500 | 78 | 1$:34 | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | $600 | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 14.468 | 697$06 | — | — | 14 | 1$:00 | 14.419 | 220$632 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 116 | 5$421 | — | — | — | — | 1.065 | 28$095 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.105 | 56$355 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 1.710 | 74$260 | — | — | — | — | 360 | 6$330 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | 103 | 6$180 | — | — | 7.253 | 130$233 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 2.550 | 107$700 | — | — | — | — | 5.440 | 12.$380 | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 2.080 | 96$140 | — | — | — | — | 6.113 | 109$133 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 902 | 43$320 | — | — | 100 | 11$600 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 4.773 | 224$609 | — | — | — | — | 12.305 | 247$902 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 381 | 20$574 | 74 | 3$702 | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 75 | 3$300 | — | — | — | — | 1.550 | 32$360 | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.688 | 34$158 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 14.202 | 638$102 | — | — | — | — | 46.103 | 858$516 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 3.491 | 163$409 | — | — | — | — | 30.200 | 713$310 | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 630 | 31$100 | — | — | — | — | 3.379 | 62$376 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | 2.115 | 15$465 | — | — | — | — | 120 | 3$ 20 | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | 1.820 | 87$360 | 4 | $600 | — | — | 270 | 5$160 | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 5.600 | 260$456 | 418 | 21$244 | — | — | 104.993 | 2:157$959 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 | $765 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 20 | 1$000 | — | — | 455 | 53$500 | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | 2.530 | 125$500 | — | — | — | — | 480 | 8$160 | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | 400 | 18$720 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 8.592 | 401$917 | — | — | — | — | 1.971 | 31$408 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 2.110 | 101$720 | — | — | — | — | 600 | 10$980 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 1.300 | 58$840 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18.000 | 684$000 | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | 114 | 2$110 | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 296.714 | 13:555$334 | 114.665 | 5:398$204 | 84:768 | 9:965$758 | 10.136.423 | 187:542$022 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Arroz em casca | | Assucar branco | | Assucar crystal (branco) | | Assucar crystal (amarello) | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 74 | 1$544 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 30.717 | 490$769 | 22.836 | 372$631 | 38.549 | 277$768 | 27.051 | 149$919 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 339 | 3$051 | 69.649 | 599$794 | 14.002 | 124$398 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 14.013 | 294$323 | 18.115 | 929$910 | 35.984 | 294$612 | 5 130 | 46$170 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 4.551.453 | 95:580$513 | 12.230 | 13:$760 | 15.15? | 143$644 | 7.476 | 61$668 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 131.159 | 2:754$339 | 50 | $150 | 180 | 1$140 | 116 | 1$044 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | 30 | $510 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 3.649 | 74$229 | — | — | 120 | 1$200 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | 6 287 | 132$027 | 301 | 3$441 | 194 | 2$328 | 118 | 1$124 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 35.400 | 743$415 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 380 | 7$980 | 1.200 | 13$140 | 16.203 | 149$350 | 5.257 | 39$099 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | 67.685 | 2:394$785 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | 14.095 | 295$995 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 21.115 | 45 $755 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 9.526 | 235$399 | 3.795 | 42$435 | 3.564 | 30$927 | 19.350 | 187$200 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 54.525 | 1:145$025 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | 209.076 | 4:420$080 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Prsto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | 870 | 7$900 | 240 | 2$000 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | 300 | 2$880 | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 17.020 | 306$360 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | 225 | 4$725 | 9.000 | 82$080 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | 420 | 8$820 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 780 | 16$420 | 290 | 3$480 | 60 | $600 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 350 | 7$350 | 15 | $135 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | 37 | $444 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 8.760 | 183$960 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 955 | 20$055 | — | — | 180 | 1$980 | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | 60 | 1$260 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | 1.920 | 40$320 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 100 | 2$100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | 3.088 | 64$818 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | 2.010 | 42$840 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 11.668 | 245$028 | 120 | 1$080 | 290 | 3$190 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 430 | 9$030 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 5.228 | 109$788 | 420 | 4$860 | 1.140 | 9$900 | 7.560 | 59$820 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 240 | 5$010 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahyhuna | — | — | — | — | 1.387 | 12$656 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 270 | 5$670 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 458 | 9$618 | 490 | 5$100 | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 470 | 9$870 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 5.324 | 111$804 | — | — | 120 | $960 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 100 | $500 | — | — | — | — | 660 | 5$940 | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 180 | 3$780 | — | — | 180 | 1$410 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 706 | 14$826 | 120 | 1$140 | 120 | 1$380 | 180 | 1$620 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | 60 | $180 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | 50 | 1$050 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 910 | 18$760 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | 360 | 9$920 | — | — | 20 | 2$000 | 1.800 | 12$600 | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 4.200 | 64$380 | 4.320 | 37$620 | 5.835 | 48$690 | 1.352 | 11$120 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 681 | 14$301 | 21 | $231 | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 100 | 2$100 | 1.485 | 14$835 | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | 1 940 | 40$740 | 100 | $900 | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | 300 | 6$300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 3.500 | 73$500 | — | — | — | — | 2.080 | 12$480 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | 25 | $315 | — | — | 300 | 3$640 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Illhas | 184 | 3$864 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umhuzeiro | 2.400 | 50$400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira do Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | 60 | $540 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 5.221.626 | 110:535$360 | 76.304 | 1:560$463 | 189.825 | 1:592$859 | 92.132 | 714$2[illegible] | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Assucar mascavo | | Assucar mascavinho | | Assucar refinado | | Café em grão | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | 60 | $510 | 238.717 | 37:918$749 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 253.867 | 1:598$005 | 29.386 | 160$590 | 11.149 | 157$255 | 2.794 | 449$423 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 16.739 | 102$250 | 68.898 | 510$256 | 2.999 | 34$183 | 820 | 144$580 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 1.876.230 | 12:635$827 | 126.022 | 800$039 | 17.284 | 217$837 | 21.045 | 3:557$805 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 352.190 | 2:580$699 | 5.544 | 43$050 | 712 | 7$060 | 240 | 42$060 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 45 | $225 | — | — | — | — | 2.055 | 319$232 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 771 | 4$035 | 53 | $370 | 1.065 | 10$145 | 3.092 | 500$500 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | 1.894 | 12$688 | 116 | $812 | 164 | 1$476 | 109 | 18$020 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 27 | $162 | 15 | $105 | 282 | 2$778 | 16.602.254 | 2.526:845$191 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 1.920 | 13$320 | — | — | 1.620 | 15$120 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | 180 | 1$260 | 180 | 1$440 | — | — | 35.983 | 5:805$814 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | 2.220 | 17$760 | — | — | 60.120 | 9:234$840 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 7.335 | 45$450 | 11.840 | 95$995 | — | — | 60 | 10$980 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 9.180 | 63$060 | 600 | 4$200 | — | — | 360 | 65$760 | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | 300 | 46$200 | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 2.201 | 15$366 | 1.798 | 8$890 | 1.324 | 11$916 | 450.892 | 71:770$235 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | 120 | 21$400 | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 24.090 | 209$640 | 25.260 | 210$920 | 2.905 | 32$185 | 315.971 | 52:074$045 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.680 | 740$898 | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 1.358 | 9$786 | 180 | 1$440 | — | — | 120 | 19$860 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | 540 | 97$200 | 27.774 | 4:432$966 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15.910 | 2:508$085 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | 360 | 62$520 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 60 | $360 | 60 | $480 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 2$7.5 | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | 5.845 | 46$760 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 240 | 1$920 | — | — | 770 | 10$010 | 100.620 | 15:849$160 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | 660 | 4$020 | 1.440 | 11$100 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 68.719 | 426$228 | — | — | 5.719 | 71$281 | 816.698 | 138:244$196 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 200 | 1$200 | — | — | — | — | 98 | 16$910 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 120 | $810 | 1.020 | 8$160 | — | — | 60 | 10$980 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 9.034 | 51$793 | 367 | 3$183 | 4.330 | 49$660 | 61.088 | 9:584$326 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 6.640 | 40$260 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 1.717 | 11$629 | — | — | 123 | 1$ 99 | 379.454 | 61:347$751 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 3.786 | 21$990 | 4.577 | 32$759 | 1.805 | 18$160 | 1.361.743 | 217:300$406 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.320 | 1:135$440 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 2.520 | 16$740 | 108 | 4$740 | 870 | 15$660 | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 1.034 | 7$119 | — | — | 6.150 | 66$600 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 51 | $316 | 3.212 | 25$059 | 6.357 | 68$640 | 60 | 10$680 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 3.300 | 18$840 | 720 | 5$760 | 2.490 | 27$330 | 678.235 | 107:358$325 | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | 2.050 | 20$910 | 2.520 | 448$560 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | 94.638 | 15:519$758 | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | 80 | $520 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 42.514 | 26 $344 | 4.920 | 31$980 | 4.020 | 32$660 | 69.516 | 10:764$974 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.231 | 1:267$747 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 30 | $270 | 60 | $540 | — | — | 745 | 130$075 | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.934 | 628$480 | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 556 | 6$336 | 75 | $585 | — | — | 95 | 15$674 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | 51.547 | 378$502 | 56.088 | 420$751 | — | — | 66.557 | 10:942$190 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 7.531 | 50$597 | — | — | 2.930 | 37$570 | 280 | 43$240 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 2.566 | 18$062 | — | — | 300 | 2$700 | 58 | 10$440 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | 120 | 18$600 | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 145.754.360 | 22.430:385$631 | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 60 | 9$600 | 4.447 | 60$179 | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54.858.900 | 12.031:742$940 | 7 |
| | Totaes | 2.750.932 | 18:615$659 | 350.631 | 2:447$824 | 78.078 | 1:020$075 | 219.052.568 | 37.769:428$873 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Carvão vegetal | | Cascas para cortume | | Feijão | | Lenha | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | 233.266 | 2:891$821 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 8.471.356 | 177:054$920 | 352.118 | 7:786$380 | 863.984 | 11:326$379 | 353 | 1:059$000 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | 285 | 3$373 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | 18.812 | 455$428 | 2.713.034 | 30:895$167 | 1 | 3$000 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 5.717 | 114$340 | 886.474 | 18:865$088 | 1.580.250 | 20:411$945 | 20 | 60$000 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | 1.221.283 | 26:74 $392 | 670.871 | 9:163$832 | 15 | 45$000 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | 11.199 | 138$344 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul-Mineira | 1.071 | 21$420 | 161.469 | 3:587$424 | 2.666.523 | 40:250$367 | 45 | 135$000 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | 10 | $200 | 35.861 | 448$458 | — | — | 8 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 21 | $420 | — | — | 304.932 | 6:939$338 | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | 540 | 6$720 | 2 | 6$000 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | 6.360 | 95$310 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | 2.340 | 28$110 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | 9 388 | 117$118 | 125 | 375$000 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | 30.790 | 376$470 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | 26.670 | 340$040 | 55 | 159$000 | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | 1 920 | 27$ 20 | 11 | 33$000 | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 200 | 4$000 | — | — | 7.832 | 97$092 | 26 | 78$000 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | 300 | 4$ 00 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | 20.550 | 260$060 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | 120 | 1$320 | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | 6.670 | 82$180 | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | 2.050 | 22$ 20 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | 240 | 2$ 80 | 1 | 3$000 | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | 42.090 | 509$240 | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | — | — | 58.440 | 792$500 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | 2.985 | 59$700 | 71.435 | 946$ 60 | 2 | 72$000 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | 4.406 | 843$ 40 | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | 600 | 6$500 | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | 992 | 13$504 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | 910 | 11$780 | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | 200 | 2$200 | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | 137.362 | 1:681$32 | 408 | 1:224$000 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | 13.947 | 181$888 | 6 | 18$000 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | 4.900 | 59$060 | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | 88.260 | 1:142$110 | 10 | 30$000 | 32 |
| 33 | Paraybuna | — | — | — | — | 3.338 | 41$516 | 4 | 12$000 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | 90.500 | 1:098$930 | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | 17.670 | 227$193 | 18 | 54$000 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | 125 | 1$500 | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | 32.151 | 387$735 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocicio | — | — | — | — | 14.13 | 174$285 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 7 | $140 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | 3.180 | 36$200 | 71 | 213$000 | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 20 | $400 | — | — | 354 | 4$136 | 473 | 1:419$000 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 1.375 | 47$500 | — | — | 39.882 | 470$313 | 26. | 783$000 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | 1.416 | 18$720 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | 400 | 4$100 | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | 60 | 1$200 | — | — | 4.390 | 52$170 | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | 4.014 | 50$101 | 2 | 6$000 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | 5.420 | 67$700 | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | 260 | 3$340 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | 19.906 | 212$112 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | 381 | 5$253 | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | 120 | 1$440 | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | 18.465 | 226$385 | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | 12.185 | 150$620 | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 17.150 | 131$415 | 35 | 105$000 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapocaia | — | — | — | — | 7.126 | 91$995 | 48 | 144$000 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | 1.440 | 17$340 | 4 | 12$000 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | 1.067 | 15$915 | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | 6.160 | 76$980 | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | 3.545 | 45$600 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 4.017 | 53$788 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 8.479.827 | 177:244$340 | 2.643.151 | 57:494$612 | 9.926.158 | 133:791$449 | 2.018 | 6:018$000 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Madeira de 1.ª classe | | Madeira de 2.ª classe | | Madeira de 3.ª classe | | Milho | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 11.878 | 234:454$100 | 26 | 234$000 | — | — | 155.123 | 747$755 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 511 | 9:978$550 | 199 | 2:652$425 | 909 | 6:199$600 | 12.834.508 | 112:612$210 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 16 | 153$750 | 55 | 561$750 | 32 | 222$000 | 497 | 4$230 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 2.306 | 47:554$725 | 1.404 | 14:213$625 | 432 | 3:525$750 | 1.336 489 | 11:920$836 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 3 | 56$250 | 2.566 | 24:268$250 | 186 | 1:202$250 | 192.550 | 1:656$708 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 1 | 23$175 | 86 | 839$625 | 249 | 2:259$000 | 1.776.303 | 15:648$235 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | 144 | 1:032$750 | 5.310 | 57$810 | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | 407 | 3:966$000 | — | — | 91.279 | 804$266 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | 15 | 90$000 | 740 | 6$660 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 8.233 | 159:136$875 | 2 | 18$000 | — | — | 1.579.956 | 13:779$295 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 1 | 18$750 | 23 | 309$750 | — | — | 9.676 | 88$736 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | 1 | 11$625 | — | — | 3.000 | 27$000 | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aynruoca | 15 | 581$250 | — | — | — | — | 100.430 | 868$060 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 6 | 130$200 | 12 | 126$375 | 5 | 48$750 | 37.840 | 335$150 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16.270 | 139$100 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 1 | 18$750 | 4 | 36$000 | 1 | 6$000 | 33.971 | 294$388 | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15.593 | 135$850 | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | 1 | 9$000 | — | — | 16.334 | 157$374 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 62.680 | 568$560 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | 3 | 27$000 | — | — | 180 | 1$440 | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | 400 | 3$750 | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18.000 | 161$400 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | 10 | 97$875 | 6 | 47$250 | 960 | 8$880 | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 43 | 885$000 | — | — | 22 | 132$000 | 6.020 | 52$040 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29.160 | 243$480 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 4 | 79$425 | — | — | 4 | 24$000 | 25.390 | 225$600 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13.080 | 114$540 | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | 1 | 9$000 | — | — | 1.800 | 15$180 | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhnmirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.100 | 18$90 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 5 | 93$750 | 45 | 405$000 | 179 | 1:471$500 | 28.152 | 241$297 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 10 | 202$500 | 3 | 29$625 | 2 | 12$000 | 17.720 | 153$620 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 4 | 36$000 | 7 | 73$500 | 4 | 27$750 | 12.550 | 108$600 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | 60 | 582$000 | — | — | 6.640 | 49$080 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | 10 | 60$000 | 1.620 | 14$640 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | 3 | 27$000 | — | — | 12.820 | 110$700 | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | 46 | 384$750 | 3.693 | 33$179 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.525 | 13$725 | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.960 | 51$986 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | 2 | 19$500 | — | — | 43.776 | 394$260 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.210 | 10$790 | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | $180 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | 1 | 11$625 | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6$000 | 6.054 | 57$106 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 13 | 198$525 | 23 | 237$375 | 67 | 556$500 | 26.268 | 248$502 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.998 | 39$740 | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | 4 | 75$000 | 89 | 880$500 | 2 | 12$000 | 50.250 | 450$450 | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | 4 | 107$250 | 2.231 | 18$107 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 | $780 | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12.301 | 107$239 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 1 | 18$750 | 1 | 9$000 | 1 | 6$000 | 8.253 | 71$689 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 1 | 23$175 | — | — | — | — | 1.000 | 8$200 | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | 720 | 5$880 | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8.360 | 77$040 | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 3 | 56$250 | — | — | — | — | 36.907 | 290$096 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | 1 | 9$000 | 2 | 15$750 | 281.445 | 311$848 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9$750 | 7.207 | 65$403 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | 4 | 22$750 | 89 | $796 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 23.059 | 453:775$050 | 5.035 | 49:664$425 | 2.328 | 17:481$350 | 18.945.445 | 163:632$366 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Polvilho | | Rapadura | | Algodão em fio | | Bebidas espirituosas | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 981 | 19$620 | 640 | 128$000 | 187 | 22$440 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 169.491 | 3:419$529 | 26.169 | 493$380 | 116.313 | 14:261$040 | 16.543 | 1:985$160 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 153 | 3$186 | — | — | 67 | 13$400 | 22.372 | 2:684$640 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 12.536 | 251$891 | 43.415 | 870$300 | 8.271 | 1:65[illegible]$200 | 23.782 | 3:048$680 | 5 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 16.772 | 337$300 | 5.751 | 115$020 | 67.263 | 13:452$600 | 30.746 | 3:595$777 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 1.735.697 | 35:808$707 | 1.181 | 23$620 | 12.974 | 2:594$800 | 7 6 | 95$520 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 210.114 | 4:090$126 | 5.437 | 108$740 | 4.978 | 436$424 | 5.443 | 653$160 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | 516 | 10$745 | 67 | 1$440 | — | — | 50 | 6$000 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 94 | 1$781 | 14.375 | 288$790 | 7.272 | 1:454$200 | 1.612 | 205$410 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | 163 | 3$260 | — | — | 25.467 | 3:156$140 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | 90 | 1$620 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Aragnary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | 1.152 | 23$040 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | 830 | 16$600 | — | — | 180 | 21$600 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 1.205 | 25$695 | 833 | 16$660 | — | — | 369 | 31$400 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 95 | 1$940 | 1.635 | 32$700 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | 200 | 20$000 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 250 | 12$500 | 6.799 | 135$980 | — | — | 372 | 44$640 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethont | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 35 | $770 | — | — | 150 | 21$000 | 1.000 | 120$000 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | 925 | 18$500 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | 2.180 | 44$400 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 50 | 1$100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | 80 | 1$600 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 1.095 | 21$565 | 166.577 | 3:331$560 | — | — | 375 | 45$000 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | 55.184 | 1:102$680 | — | — | 614 | 73$680 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 2.790 | 53$810 | 340 | 6$800 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | 1.585 | 31$700 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 240 | 4$560 | 120 | 2$400 | — | — | 494 | 59$280 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | 5 | $090 | 4.122 | 82$440 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 4.092 | 83$678 | 29.823 | 594$900 | 18 | 3$600 | 2.679 | 321$480 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 6.728 | 96$308 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | 320 | 6$100 | — | — | 310 | 39$600 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 1.430 | 44$640 | 1.000 | 20$000 | — | — | 200 | 24$000 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 87 | 1$701 | 53 | 1$060 | 65 | 13$000 | 227 | 27$240 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 5.000 | 102$200 | 3.360 | 72$600 | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 549 | 12$054 | 6.426 | 128$520 | — | — | 320 | 38$400 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | 140 | 2$920 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 419 | 8$012 | — | — | 5 | 1$000 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | 27.574 | 551$480 | — | — | 1.290 | 155$040 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | 350 | 6$660 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | 414 | 85$800 | 5.420 | 650$400 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 1.855 | 33$850 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 280 | 5$610 | 54 | 1$080 | — | — | 120 | 14$400 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 150 | 2$950 | 5.491 | 109$820 | — | — | 1.543 | 185$160 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | 1.413 | 28$260 | — | — | 2.097 | 251$640 | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 96 | 2$084 | 69 | 1$380 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | 480 | 9$600 | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | 168 | 3$760 | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | 750 | 15$000 | — | — | 4.581 | 549$720 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 193 | 3$910 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 951 | 19$020 | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | 38.393 | 768$860 | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | 50 | $900 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 970 | 21$300 | 354 | 7$080 | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | 88 | 1$760 | 10 | 2$000 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 220 | 4$840 | 280 | 5$600 | — | — | 80 | 9$600 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | 5 | $200 | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | 240 | 4$800 | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversos** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | 34 | $664 | 10 | $200 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 2.173.871 | 44:481$196 | 457.473 | 9:122$610 | 248.640 | 34:141$064 | 149.251 | 18:115$237 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Biscoutos | | Borracha em tubos | | Cerveja | | Chapeus de palha | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 7 | $840 | — | — | 1 | $500 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 15.163 | 1:809$560 | 7.417 | 1:787$280 | 1.311 | 655$500 | 414 | 45$510 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 848 | 101$760 | 666 | 159$840 | 254 | 127$000 | 173 | 17$ 00 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 22.288 | 2:713$225 | 3.352 | 806$100 | 1.522 | 761$000 | 1.316 | 133$600 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 9.313 | 1:101$160 | 5.162 | 1:172$400 | 108 | 51$000 | 78 | 7$800 | 5 |
| 6 | Oéste de Minas | 609 | 75$080 | 766 | 183$840 | 8 | 4$000 | 357 | 35$700 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 1.537 | 18[illegible]$1[illegible]0 | 3.052 | 722$480 | 15 | 7$500 | 177 | 17$700 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | 8 | 4$000 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | 8 | 1$920 | 1 | $500 | 20 | 2$000 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 5.427 | 649$360 | 573 | 137$540 | 931 | 465$500 | 11 | 1$100 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Aragnary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | 45 | 22$500 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 7 | $840 | — | — | 9 | 4$500 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 161 | 19$320 | — | — | 4 | 2$000 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1$000 | 45 | 4$500 | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 466 | 55$920 | — | — | 41 | 20$500 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Gnardinha | — | — | — | — | 1 | $500 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 150 | 18$000 | — | — | 311 | 155$500 | 74 | 7$400 | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | 270 | 32$400 | — | — | 125 | 62$500 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | 5 | 2$500 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 88 | 10$560 | — | — | 2 | 1$000 | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 3.014 | 362$060 | 32 | 7$680 | 34 | 17$000 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 2$880 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 24 | 2$880 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 47 | 5$640 | — | — | 38 | 21$000 | 5 | $500 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraizo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 494 | 59$280 | — | — | 12 | 6$000 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 455 | 54$610 | — | — | 18 | 9$000 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Pióú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | 1.897 | 226$440 | 72 | 17$280 | 858 | 3 9$000 | 289 | 28$900 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | 6 | 3$000 | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 19 | 2$280 | — | — | 170 | 88$000 | 25 | 2$500 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 2.896 | 337$520 | — | — | 24 | 12$000 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | 1.514 | 181$680 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 15 | 1$800 | — | — | 2 | 1$000 | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | 11 | 5$500 | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 1.159 | 135$880 | — | — | 84 | 42$000 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | 6 | 3$000 | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Ferraria | 83 | 9$120 | — | — | 13 | 6$500 | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 118 | 14$160 | — | — | 1[illegible] | 7$000 | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | 38 | 4$560 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 68.137 | 8:200$375 | 21.130 | 5:007$660 | 5.991 | 2:902$000 | 3.026 | 307$420 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Cigarros | | Doces | | Estopas | | Farinha de mandioca | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 55 | 5$500 | 157 | 6$280 | — | — | 1.517 | 16$336 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 27.924 | 2:812$400 | 18.683 | 747$350 | 61.462 | 3:397$126 | 103.056 | 1:316$713 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 373 | 37$300 | 8.011 | 320$460 | 137 | 8$098 | 8.560 | 101$544 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 1.820 | 204$800 | 13.696 | 546$960 | 1.708 | 68$320 | 7.101 | 76$603 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 477 | 47$700 | 59.301 | 2:372$160 | 37 | 1$480 | 13.299 | 153$370 | 5 |
| 6 | Oéste de Minas | — | — | 1.689 | 67$960 | 2.418 | 97$920 | 378 | 1$349 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | 2.173 | 218$200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | 43.600 | 1:747$000 | 677 | 50$098 | 12.331 | 141$926 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 937 | 10$927 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 74 | 7$400 | 345 | 13$740 | — | — | 621 | 7$335 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 1.957 | 187$700 | 14.115 | 564$600 | — | — | 7.463 | 44$778 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.072 | 97$814 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | 50 | 2$000 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | 116 | 4$640 | — | — | 740 | 8$340 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 890 | 17$262 | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 828 | 9$792 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 17 | 1$700 | 292 | 11$680 | — | — | 11 334 | 130$766 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | 675 | 6$977 | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.442 | 17$262 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | 1.361 | 54$140 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | 155 | 6$200 | — | — | 151.439 | 1:768$642 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | 75 | 7$500 | 75 | 3$000 | — | — | 357.598 | 4:062$211 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | 1.150 | 46.000 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | $720 | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | 32 | 1$280 | — | — | 755 | 8$305 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | $140 | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 22 | 2$200 | 792 | 47$680 | — | — | 1.316 | 5$146 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 750 | 9$325 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 | $360 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 1.072 | 107$200 | 15 | $600 | — | — | 316 | 3$776 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraizo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.800 | 22$070 | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | 75 | 3$000 | — | — | 239 | 2$898 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 1 | $100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | 49 | 1$960 | — | — | 2.342 | 28$708 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | 417 | 51$700 | 2.907 | 100$[illegible]00 | — | — | 4.998 | 62$004 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | 84 | 3$360 | — | — | 100 | 1$100 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | 1.865 | 48$500 | — | — | 10.367 | 125$285 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 48 | 4$800 | 701 | 28$040 | — | — | 8.140 | 101$180 | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 7 | $700 | 83 | 3$320 | — | — | 355 | 3$740 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | 300 | 3$540 | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | 15 | 3$000 | — | — | 10 | $120 | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 13 | 1$300 | 491 | 19$700 | — | — | 26.689 | 306$688 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | 16 | $640 | — | — | 12 | $144 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 420 | 2$520 | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | 7 | $280 | — | — | 800 | 9$450 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 140 | 14$000 | 261 | 10$440 | — | — | 50 | $650 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | 34 | 1$360 | — | — | 1 | $006 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.200 | 14$400 | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | 1.008 | 40$400 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | 21 | $840 | 35 | 1$400 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 36.686 | 3:713$040 | 171.272 | 6:[illegible]30$030 | 66.469 | 3:623$042 | 751.314 | 8:705$222 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Farinha de milho | | Fumo desfiado | | Fumo em pacotes (desfiado) | | Fumo em rolo | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Qnantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Impcsto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 440 | 2$640 | — | — | — | — | 7.835 | 1:816$829 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 51.183 | 311$932 | 621 | 58$100 | — | — | 97.738 | 22:017$255 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 43.119 | 258$714 | — | — | — | — | 397 | 99$133 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 11.964 | 88$957 | 294 | 29$400 | 30.350 | 6:616$300 | 419.806 | 100:137$305 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 9.775 | 58$ 50 | 13.792 | 1:379$200 | — | — | 189.761 | 44:079$981 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 1.311 | 7$866 | 32 | 3$200 | — | — | 15.566 | 3:473$414 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 8.370 | 50$220 | 927 | 112$700 | — | — | 1.717.044 | 397:289$499 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | 856 | 5$154 | — | — | — | — | 2.399 | 549$567 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 8.837 | 53$022 | 24 | 2$400 | 64 | 6$400 | 7.284 | 1:790$383 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 43.262 | 259$572 | 49 | 4$900 | 3 | $300 | 258 | 65$534 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Aragnary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9.308 | 2:161$654 | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | 250 | 60$000 | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.402 | 578$896 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 30 | $180 | 43 | 4$300 | 90 | 9$000 | 269 | 64$280 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 180 | 1$080 | — | — | — | — | 298 | 66$959 | 8 |
| 9 | Deltra | — | — | — | — | — | — | 695 | 177$985 | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 897 | 6$408 | — | — | — | — | 9.794 | 2:338$483 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethont | — | — | — | — | — | — | 729 | 162$741 | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 2.595 | 15$370 | 5 | $500 | — | — | 6.987 | 1:411$428 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 2$250 | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13.831 | 1:794$650 | 16 |
| 17 | Gnardinha | 225 | 1$485 | — | — | — | — | 2.163 | 503$739 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | 240 | 2$160 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | 740 | 4$440 | — | — | — | — | 922 | 223$985 | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54.417 | 8:163$094 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | 837 | 5$022 | — | — | — | — | 62.669 | 9:406$350 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8.160 | 2:019$270 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | 561 | 133$801 | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | 3.030 | 18$180 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 4$796 | 25 |
| 26 | Manhnmirim | — | — | 31 | 3$100 | — | — | 954 | 243$270 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 357 | 78$141 | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 800 | 195$200 | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 760 | 4$560 | 6 | $600 | 23 | 2$300 | 6.776 | 1:611$489 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 250 | 1$500 | — | — | — | — | 77.371 | 18:915$698 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 1 636 | 10$236 | — | — | — | — | 2.090 | 531$430 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 3.860 | 23$880 | — | — | — | — | 324.608 | 79:647$060 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybnna | 177 | 1$062 | 57 | 5$700 | 48 | 4$800 | 465 | 118$423 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 3.320 | 19$920 | — | — | — | — | 13.190 | 3:348$590 | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 315 | 1$890 | — | — | 10 | 1$000 | 1.241 | 308$623 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | 120 | $720 | — | — | — | — | 736 | 184$637 | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 4$796 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 1.618 | 9$744 | 38 | 3$800 | — | — | 1.295 | 316$558 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | 550 | 1$200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 9.678 | 58$518 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 5.186 | 31$152 | — | — | — | — | 832 | 185$585 | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 30 | $180 | — | — | — | — | 806 | 179$562 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 27.776 | 166$656 | 1.496 | 149$600 | 350 | 35$000 | 309 | 75$945 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 200 | 1$200 | 163 | 16$300 | — | — | 5.145 | 1:714$751 | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | 1.260 | 7$560 | — | — | — | — | 163.401 | 39:847$120 | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.547 | 391$636 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.284 | 642$600 | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 508 | 4$728 | 434 | 62$700 | 824 | 155$300 | 10.955 | 2:556$798 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 38 | $228 | — | — | — | — | 284 | 62$022 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 44 | $264 | — | — | — | — | 275 | 68$220 | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | 75 | 11$250 | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | 2.930 | 17$580 | — | — | — | — | 82.175 | 19:995$429 | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 410 | 2$460 | — | — | — | — | 25.897 | 6:335$866 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | 135 | $810 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | 282 | 28$200 | 584 | 137$569 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 2$180 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.094 | 1:096$740 | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | 49 | $114 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 248.711 | 1:517$434 | 18.012 | 1:836$500 | 32.044 | 6:858$600 | 3.368.158 | 779:470$449 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Massas alimenticias | | Moveis novos | | Moveis usados | | Residuos de fabrica | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 451 | 18$040 | 142 | $628 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 24.804 | 694$512 | 24.910 | 956$420 | 72.452 | 289$808 | 590.254 | 10:417$612 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 15.384 | 430$752 | 19.795 | 789$760 | 59.116 | 236$464 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 81.039 | 2:261$882 | 7.789 | 293$560 | 104.845 | 419$378 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 18.401 | 515$228 | 11.862 | 474$480 | 253.764 | 1:016$056 | 8.131 | 195$144 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 14 | $392 | 2.018 | 80$720 | 9.924 | 39$696 | 16.115 | 257$830 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 182 | 5$096 | 8.109 | 324$360 | 65.337 | 261$228 | 8.162 | 171$888 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | 201 | 5$712 | 5.634 | 223$960 | 30.073 | 121$868 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 2.421 | 67$788 | 1.340 | 53$600 | 7.789 | 30$386 | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 18.611 | 526$108 | 6.599 | 263$960 | 33.072 | 128$296 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | 3.130 | 63$120 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | 4.050 | 16$200 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | 953 | 38$120 | 131.001 | 524$004 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 60 | 1$280 | 100 | 5$000 | 1.400 | 70$000 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 950 | 26$600 | — | — | 5.190 | 27$760 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | 2.800 | 11$200 | 81.700 | 327$200 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 2.516 | 15$824 | 995 | 39$950 | 5.418 | 23$282 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Eugenheiro Bethout | — | — | 350 | 15$000 | 3.170 | 12$700 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 2.196 | 53.088 | 1.950 | 13$200 | 18.860 | 75$440 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 235 | 6$600 | 50 | 2$000 | 65.350 | 261$400 | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 40 | 1$120 | 210 | 8$400 | 1.500 | 6$000 | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | 229 | 6$412 | 3.492 | 139$580 | 146 | 2$240 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | 150 | 6$000 | 76.000 | 304$000 | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 600 | 16$800 | 30 | 1$200 | 49.115 | 196$460 | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | 460 | 1$840 | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | 15.800 | 63$200 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 1.040 | 29$120 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | 4.150 | 16$600 | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Mariboudo | — | — | — | — | 1 750 | 7$000 | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 64.730 | 1:812$140 | 5.616 | 284$630 | 16.417 | 65$619 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | 250 | 1$000 | 27.805 | 111$220 | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 18.748 | 524$944 | 360 | 7$200 | 82.350 | 329$400 | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 3.018 | 85$344 | 1.845 | 73$800 | 20.782 | 83$128 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 1.870 | 52$360 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 7.152 | 200$256 | 368 | 14$720 | 7.494 | 29$976 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | 60 | 2$400 | 640 | 20$960 | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | 82 | 3$680 | 1.362 | 5$448 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 4.772 | 103$616 | 247 | 9$880 | 17.833 | 71$332 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Pioú | — | — | — | — | 900 | $900 | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 396 | 10$638 | 1.883 | 75$320 | 1.537 | 6$148 | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 80 | 2$240 | — | — | 10.400 | 41$600 | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 1.180 | 33$040 | — | — | 6.189 | 24$756 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 13.893 | 389$004 | 2.705 | 108$200 | 24.844 | 99$376 | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 3 215 | 91.140 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 556 | 15$568 | 16 | $640 | 2.812 | 11$248 | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 2 520 | 71.960 | 650 | 26$000 | 2.810 | 32$808 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | 16 | $640 | 1.371 | 5$484 | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santa Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 1.360 | 54$400 | 4.800 | 51$600 | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | 1.590 | 6$360 | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucaby | — | — | 730 | 29$200 | 85.249 | 380$996 | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | 1.216 | 7$864 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 420 | 11$760 | 407 | 16$280 | 900 | 3$600 | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 498 | 13$944 | — | — | 1.525 | 6$100 | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspeotoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | 52 | 2$080 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 292.004 | 8:082$568 | 116.234 | 4:468$580 | 1.421.530 | 5:938$207 | 622.662 | 11:042$474 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Aguas marinhas |  | Aguas mineraes naturaes |  | Aguas mineraes não naturaes |  | Amiantho |  | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto |  |
|  | **Estradas de Ferro:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 234.590 | 23:194$080 | — | — | 675 | 18$900 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 123.888 | 10:679$040 | 475 | 475$000 | 25.215 | 426$020 | 19.070 | 381$400 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 31 | 31$000 | 1.018 | 31$420 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | 6.201 | 6:201$000 | 3.142 | 348$824 | 6.000 | 120$000 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | 434 | 434$000 | 10.540 | 295$120 | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | 87 | 87$000 | 3.043 | 85$104 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | — | — | 50 666 | 50:666$000 | 9.233 | 5:648$216 | 515 | 10$300 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | — | — | 1 | 1$000 | 350 | 9$800 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 15.000 | 1:200$000 | 3 | 3$000 | 188 | 5$264 | — | — | 10 |
|  | **Postos Fiscaes:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | 30 | 30$000 | 13 339 | 373$852 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | 236 | 6$608 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | 4 | 4$000 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Dela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | 180 | 4$500 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | 85.000 | 6:800$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | 590 | 16$520 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | 6.900 | 351$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | 26 | 26$000 | 1.125 | 31$500 | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | 4 | 4$000 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | 120 | 3$360 | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | 448 | 448$000 | 6.057 | 169$596 | 37 | $740 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | 140 | 3$920 | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | 492 | 13$776 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | 52 | 52$000 | 561 | 15$708 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | 212 | 5$936 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | 69 | 69$000 | 6.180 | 205$040 | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldrs | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | 2 | 2$000 | 4.246 | 118$888 | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | 528 | 14$784 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | 1 | 1$000 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | 5 | 5$000 | 1.521 | 42$688 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | 210 | 5$880 | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | 7 | 7$000 | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
|  | **Diversas:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Collectorias | 42.940 | 4:203$200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | 45.620 | 3:570$000 | 99.814 | 109:391$000 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
|  | Totaes | 553.938 | 50:000$320 | 158.360 | 167:937$000 | 89.141 | 7:901$224 | 25.622 | 512$440 |  |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Arsenico | | Barro refractario | | Barytina | | Crystal em blocos | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28.309 | 4:461$296 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 168.014 | 15:018$130 | 21.583 | 43$166 | 477.217 | 1:431$681 | 125.941 | 18:357$104 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | 30.817 | 61$634 | 75 | $225 | 48 | 6.912 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | 460 | $920 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 221 | 22$100 | 59 | $118 | 202 | $606 | 5 | $720 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | — | — | 69 | $138 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | S. Panlo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 45 | 4$500 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | 238 | $714 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Aragnary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Gnardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajnbá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 80 | 8$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhnmirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | 5.294 | 10$588 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Mnzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100 | 14$400 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | 11 | $022 | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | 17.469 | 52$407 | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 168.360 | 15:052$730 | 58.531 | 117$300 | 494.963 | 1:484$919 | 154$403 | 22:840$432 | |

| Numeros | Estações arecadadoras | Diamantes | | Feldspato | | Kaolim e talco | | Manganez | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quatidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | — | — | — | — | 703.442 | 3:583$100 | 142.767 | 614:629$600 | 1 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | 108 | 324$000 | 435.638 | 2:178$190 | 216 | 1:920$000 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | — | — | 359.023 | 1:795$115 | 1 | 13$200 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | — | — | 3 | $015 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | — | — | 4 | $020 | — | — | 10 |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreade | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picu' | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | 25.725 | 128$625 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | 334 | 1$670 | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 648 | 3$240 | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | 820 | 9:229$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | 139.419 | 472:550$600 | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 820 | 9:229$000 | 108 | 324$000 | 1.524.817 | 7:689$975 | 282.403 | 1.089:113$400 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Mica em bruto | | Mica preparada | | Minerios de ferro | | Ocres | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 23.742 | 6:322$548 | 477 | 286:200 | 66.419 | 218$834 | 2.207.880 | 8:540$964 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 1.224 | 355$132 | 8.103 | 4:928$480 | — | — | 159 | $177 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 1.729 | 363$708 | — | — | 22.310 | 357$140 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paraoatu' | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 20.501 | 5:753$034 | — | — | 35.213 | 563$402 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | 3.314 | 1:988$400 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | 600 | 9$000 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethont | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | 22 | $880 | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Piou' | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | 66 | 39$600 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 47.196 | 12:794$422 | 41.960 | 7:242$680 | 124.564 | 1:149$556 | 3.208.039 | 8:541$441 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Ouro | | Pedras calcareas | | Pedras não especificadas | | Prata | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 45.000 | 90$000 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | — | — | 3 107.595 | 6:221$292 | 352.590 | 1:129$500 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 1 | $002 | 941 | 37$640 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | 15.823 | 31$646 | 17.005 | 68$020 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | 1.012 | 2$024 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | 80.161 | 160$322 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | 1.758 | 4$116 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | 270 | 4$320 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | 677 | 27$080 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorès | — | — | — | — | 150 | 6$000 | — | — | 3 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethont | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 2 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | 260 | $520 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | 100 | $200 | 55[illegible] | 22$160 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Paraybuna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | 101 | $202 | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocicio | — | — | — | — | 45 | 1$ 00 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | 65 | $130 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Lanta Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | 540 | 1$080 | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | 1$[illegible]00 | 120$000 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | 3.290.139 | 272:481$500 | — | — | 7$855 | 314$200 | 484 | 2:489$000 | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 3.290.139 | 272:481$500 | 3.232.416 | 6:511$534 | 381$587 | 1:730$720 | 484 | 2: 89$000 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Salitre bruto | | Salitre refinado | | Turmalinas | | Zirconio | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | 800 | 54$400 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 429 | 15$580 | 1.255 | 361$140 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 100 | 2$000 | 175 | 28$000 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 127 | 2$510 | — | — | — | — | 25.449 | 510$000 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 362 | 7$240 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 250 | 2$400 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | 120 | 2$100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | 60 | 1$200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 200 | 13$600 | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 1.198 | 30$960 | 1.430 | 389$140 | 1.000 | 68$000 | 25.69[illegible] | 5[illegible]$400 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Aço em barra | | Artefactos de aço | | Artefactos de chumbo | | Artefactos de ferro batido | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | 46 | 1$840 | 1.178 | 11$526 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 3.476 | 39$392 | 2.130 | 362$400 | 2.797 | 111$820 | 32.729 | 328$520 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 1.290 | 15$480 | 1.299 | 155$880 | 591 | 23$640 | 13.352 | 133$520 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 1.783 | 21$396 | 31.763 | 1:311$910 | 2.860 | 114$100 | 119.625 | 997$258 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 107 | 7$538 | 1.033 | 123$960 | 189 | 7$880 | 56.730 | 571$200 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 235 | 2$820 | 423 | 51$000 | 5.911 | 233$120 | 7.994 | 80$000 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 438 | 5$256 | 956 | 94$720 | 609 | 24$360 | 18.360 | 184$600 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | — | — | 16 | 1$920 | — | — | 1.161 | 22$072 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 33 | $386 | 484 | 58$080 | 28 | 1$120 | 3.791 | 47$870 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 412 | 4$824 | 143 | 17$160 | 5.750 | 230$000 | 18.668 | 713$600 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | 60 | 7$200 | — | — | 1.000 | 10$000 | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canôas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.360 | 18$000 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | 40 | 1$600 | 330 | 3$300 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | 10 | 1$200 | 225 | 5$000 | 1.108 | 28$410 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | 140 | 4$100 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100 | 1$000 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17.208 | 172$[illegible]80 | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | 701 | 7$040 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | $800 | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.009 | 69$990 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 580 | 6$800 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | 31 | 3$720 | 40 | 1$600 | 420 | 4$200 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | 710 | 7$100 | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 188 | 1$880 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 38 | $456 | — | — | 8 | $360 | 6.420 | 64$200 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | 53 | 6$360 | 185 | 7$400 | 10.496 | 113$330 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 160 | 1$600 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 310 | 3$720 | — | — | 12 | $480 | 175 | 2$040 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | 50 | 6$000 | 7 | $370 | 1.061 | 11$010 | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 361 | 3$610 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | 27 | 3$240 | 6 | $240 | 226 | 9$040 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | 11 | 1$320 | — | — | 1.111 | 11$110 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | 90 | 2$260 | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | 880 | 22$800 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapuoaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 206 | 3$210 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | 193 | 7$720 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | 11 | 1$320 | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | 27 | $540 | 35 | $350 | 59 |
| | **Diversas** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 8.122 | 101$268 | 41.500 | 2:207$390 | 19.331 | 765$770 | 325.985 | 3:677$146 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Artefactos de ferro fundido | | Artefactos de zinco | | Artefactos de folha flandres | | Artefactos de barro | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 324 | 4$240 | — | — | 19 | $380 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 18.860 | 181$600 | 77 | 3$850 | 293.567 | 3:871$580 | 249 | $444 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 1.739 | 17$390 | — | — | 5.954 | 119$080 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 52.414 | 608$070 | 786 | 41$830 | 26.768 | 459$360 | 38.367 | 109$594 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 3.711 | 37$100 | 32 | 3$840 | 39.182 | 813$640 | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 243 | 2$430 | — | — | 6.283 | 117$660 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | 66 | 2$640 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | — | — | 41.817 | 836$340 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | 30 | $300 | 5 | $100 | 82 | 1$700 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 1.390 | 13$900 | — | — | 1.145 | 22$900 | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 2.119 | 21$190 | 1.000 | 2$000 | 1.201 | 24$180 | 89 | $178 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 440 | 4$400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | 121 | 14$520 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | 290 | 4$850 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 280 | 2$800 | 135 | 3$600 | 440 | 8$800 | 3.000 | 9$000 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | 79 | 1$580 | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | 378 | 7$560 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 500 | 5$000 | — | — | — | — | 1.000 | 3$000 | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | 100 | 1$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 30 | $300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | 120 | 1$200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 1.324 | 13$240 | — | — | 2.683 | 53$660 | 17 | $034 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 165 | 1$650 | — | — | 7.954 | 159$080 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 43 | $430 | — | — | 837 | 16$740 | 948 | 2$844 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 178 | 1$780 | — | — | 40 | 2$240 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 188 | 1$880 | — | — | 84 | 1$680 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 7.531 | 186$040 | 17 | $340 | 8.613 | 112$260 | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | 1.454 | 29$080 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 290 | 2$900 | — | — | 21 | $420 | 2.800 | 8$400 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 200 | 2$000 | — | — | 274 | 5$180 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | 851 | 17$020 | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 189 | 1$890 | 470 | 9$400 | 140 | 2$366 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 28 | $280 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | 30 | $600 | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 1.110 | 11$100 | — | — | 43 | $860 | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | 82 | 1$640 | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | 327 | 6$540 | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | 80 | 1$600 | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 1 | $020 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 93.612 | 1:126$750 | 2.849 | 71$500 | 440.392 | 6:694$356 | 46.591 | 148$014 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Cal, cré, etc. | | Carbureto | | Cobre em barra ou em chapa | | Cobre velho | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 20.686.076 | 121:116$556 | 2.682.288 | 8:331$824 | 5.445 | 712$480 | 15.119 | 1:737$744 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 464.448 | 3:486$688 | — | — | 209 | 32$880 | 1.351 | 162$120 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 348.859 | 2:008$134 | — | — | 840 | 134$200 | 6.636 | 808$520 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 9.556.055 | 57:336$330 | — | — | 111 | 17$760 | 3.519 | 421$340 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 3.2⁰8.501 | 19:791$006 | — | — | — | — | 1.514 | 181$680 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | — | — | — | — | 17 | 2$720 | 5.373 | 644$760 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | 219.950 | 1:319$700 | — | — | — | — | 258 | 28$800 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | — | — | 140 | 22$120 | 188 | 22$970 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 16.075 | 96$450 | — | — | 1.599 | 255$840 | 60 | 7$200 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 1.550 | 9$30 | — | — | 16 | 2$560 | 105 | 12$ 00 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | 250 | 40$000 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 1$200 | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 873 | 1$274 | — | — | — | — | 28 | 4$180 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | 79 | 12$640 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 1.850 | 11$100 | — | — | — | — | 108 | 12$960 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 250 | 1$500 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 17.⁰20 | 102$120 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | 315 | 1$890 | 150 | 3$600 | — | — | 6 | $720 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | 7$200 | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | 200 | 32$000 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | 80 | $480 | — | — | — | — | 94 | 11$280 | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 2$100 | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 2$100 | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 136.600 | 819$600 | — | — | 5 | $800 | 190 | 14$200 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100 | 12$000 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 1.935 | 11$610 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 9.503 | 57$018 | — | — | 5 | $800 | 218 | 26$160 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 1.500 | 9$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 6.‑50 | 37$500 | — | — | — | — | 175 | 21$000 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 980 | 5$880 | — | — | — | — | 20 | 2$400 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 9.225 | 35$350 | — | — | 162 | 24$120 | 98 | 11$760 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | 1.338 | 32$112 | 15 | 2$400 | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 1.532 | 9$192 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 17.401 | 104$406 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 46.358 | 78$148 | 53 | 1$272 | 102 | 14$100 | 454 | 5⁽$1⁰0 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 1.530 | 9$180 | — | — | 33 | 4$560 | 296 | 34$800 | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 240 | 1$440 | — | — | 18 | 2$880 | 59 | 7$080 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | 2 | $320 | 41 | 5$960 | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 7.290 | 47$100 | — | — | 31 | 3$72( | 5 | $600 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | 134 | 16$080 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 150 | $900 | — | — | 30 | 3$600 | 15 | 1$800 | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | 487 | 77$920 | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100 | 12$000 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 65 | 6$600 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 7.260 | 43$560 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 7.250 | 43$400 | — | — | — | — | 37 | 4$440 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | 980 | 5$880 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 34.747.886 | 206:611$692 | 2.683.829 | 8:368$808 | 9.796 | 1:400$720 | 36.474 | 4:301$434 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Cylindros de ferro | | Enxadas, machados, etc. | | Ferradura | | Ferro gusa | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 519 | 11$280 | 11.839 | 473$560 | 9.269 | 371$720 | 23.371 | 1:937$100 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 1.810 | 36$200 | 48.405 | 1:830$080 | 65 | — | 1.488 | 129$100 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 303 | 6$080 | 2.355 | 94$200 | 163 | 2$600 | 7 | $720 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 976 | 19$5[illegible]0 | 4.205 | 168$200 | — | 6$520 | 19 | 1$[illegible]00 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | 25 | 1$000 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | — | — | 53 | 2$120 | — | — | 1.609 | 16$090 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | 1.000 | 40$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | 252 | 1[illegible]$080 | — | — | 73 | $730 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 4.730 | 138$140 | 60 | 2$400 | — | — | 46 | $460 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | 15 | $600 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 1.000 | 20$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 1.400 | 28$000 | — | — | 218 | 8.720 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethont | 343 | 6$860 | — | — | — | — | 30 | 3$000 | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 15 | $300 | 60 | 2$400 | 6 | $300 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 450 | 9$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Jtajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | 90 | 4$500 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | 420 | 8$400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | 30 | 1$200 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | 12 | $180 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 11 | $220 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | 235 | 23$500 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | 33 | 1$320 | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 236 | 4$720 | 71 | 2$810 | 28 | 1$120 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 500 | 10$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 90 | 3$600 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 160 | 3$200 | 121 | 1$840 | — | — | 15 | 1$500 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 271 | 3$360 | 68 | 2$720 | — | — | 82 | 8$200 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | 60 | 2$400 | 101 | 4$040 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 1.155 | 22$800 | 72 | 2$880 | 40 | 1$600 | 90 | 3$600 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 390 | 15$600 | 294 | 11$760 | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | 336 | 13$140 | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | 24 | $240 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 473 | 9$460 | 204 | 8$160 | 495 | 6$400 | 166 | 1$660 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 3 | $120 | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 500 | 10$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | $204 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | 33 | 1$320 | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | 4 | $040 | 377 | 4$524 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Mauganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria do Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 16.716 | 403$380 | 68.696 | 2:642$620 | 10.389 | 403$060 | 27.715 | 2:136$188 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Ferro batido ou em barra | | Ferro em obras de ornamentação | | Ferro em trilhos | | Ferro em chapas para fogão | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 116 | 4$610 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 1.486.233 | 4:473$593 | 163.926 | 6:564$920 | 71.862 | 862$344 | 136.409 | 438$900 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 8.161 | 24$483 | 37.153 | 1:486$120 | 65 | $390 | 573 | 1$719 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 7.796 | 94$438 | 97.011 | 2:475$323 | 38.174 | 437$198 | 8.615 | 25$935 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 9.543 | 21$148 | 48.410 | 1:936$480 | 32.650 | 391$860 | 62 | $186 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 1.970 | 10$178 | 7.917 | 318$964 | 1.555 | 18$660 | 66 | $198 | 6 |
| 7 | Paraoatú | — | — | 62 | 2$480 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 2.252 | 6$756 | 31.282 | 1:255$280 | 112.664 | 1:350$968 | 3 | $009 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | 348 | 16$320 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 407 | 6$265 | 7.767 | 310$680 | 4.587 | 55$044 | 31 | $093 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 5.223 | 15$669 | 34.913 | 1:396$520 | 420 | 5$040 | 1.055 | 5$629 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | 75 | 3$000 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | 450 | 3$600 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethont | — | — | 140 | 5$600 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 13 | $809 | 40 | $400 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jaoaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | $087 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | 59 | 2$360 | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 601 | 1$803 | 3.965 | 158$600 | 1.805 | 21$700 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 19 | $057 | 684 | 27$560 | 6.428 | 77$112 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | 788 | 21$180 | — | — | 288 | 3$880 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | 44 | 3$600 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 274 | 30$792 | 559 | 22$360 | — | — | 39 | $117 | 38 |
| 39 | Picu' | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 467 | 1$401 | 2.622 | 43$880 | 44 | $848 | 286 | $858 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 257 | $771 | 30 | 1$200 | 84 | 1$008 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 1 279 | 3$837 | 7.720 | 309$000 | 324 | 3$888 | 150 | 1$360 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | 250 | $750 | 1.405 | 20$920 | — | — | 200 | 1$020 | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | 238 | 2$856 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 180 | 2$080 | 54 | 2$160 | 554 | 7$223 | 216 | 1$985 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | 234 | 9$360 | 2.040 | 24$480 | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 150 | 3$000 | 1.500 | 60$000 | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | 1.500 | 18$000 | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | 30 | $360 | 43 | $430 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | 2.480 | 7$640 | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | 131 | 1$600 | 2.951 | 9$000 | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 1.525.075 | 4:698$130 | 451.008 | 16:480$063 | 276,197 | 3:270$963 | 151.046 | 491$106 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Garrafas vasias | | Manilhas de barro | | Rodas de ferro | | Tubos de ferro | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 65.328 | 216$994 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 2.319.741 | 6:959$224 | 3.216.942 | 9:650$826 | 6.342 | 317$450 | 2.869 | 28$690 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 20 | $060 | 2.436 | 7$311 | 1.694 | 84$700 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 1.131.120 | 3:393$362 | 374.318 | 1:150$929 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 1.379.217 | 4:137$641 | 7 | $021 | 2.416 | 120$755 | 5.763 | 57$630 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 887.943 | 2:663$836 | — | — | 2.937 | 146$850 | 597 | 5$970 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | 6.618 | 19$854 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 1.271.855 | 3:794$944 | 12.588 | 37$764 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | 163.126 | 489$913 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 98.580 | 295$733 | — | — | 895 | 44$750 | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | 1.639 | 4$917 | — | — | 2.262 | 22$032 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | 3.140 | 9$420 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 38.328 | 114$984 | — | — | 800 | 40$000 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | 800 | 40$000 | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 6.770 | 20$310 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | 1.744 | 5$232 | 600 | 30$000 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | 550 | 27$500 | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | 415 | 1$245 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 2.000 | 6$000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | 9.480 | 28$440 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 12 | $036 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 15.810 | 47$430 | — | — | 60 | 3$000 | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | 40 | $120 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | 200 | $600 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | 2.800 | 140$000 | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | 10 | $030 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 798 | 2$394 | 32.705 | 98$115 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 100 | $300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2$478 | 24$850 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | 15.690 | 47$070 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | 65 | 3$250 | 275 | 2$750 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | 5.400 | 18$900 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | 36 | $108 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | 400 | 1$200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 7.515 | 22$545 | 4.652 | 13$956 | 150 | 7$500 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 56 | $168 | — | — | 210 | 10$500 | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 1.945 | 5$835 | 610 | 1$830 | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 63 | $189 | 916 | 2$838 | 450 | 22$500 | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 14.782 | 70$917 | — | — | — | — | 1.248 | 12$480 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | 2.600 | 130$000 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | 1.321 | 3$896 | — | — | 491 | 4$910 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 1.222 | 3$666 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 225 | $675 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | 203 | 1$020 | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 2.000 | 6$000 | — | — | 80 | 4$000 | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 43 | $129 | 160 | $480 | — | — | 724 | 7$240 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira do Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | 4.580 | 19$800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | 660 | 1$980 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 7.454.653 | 22:400$237 | 3:650$916 | 10:980$980 | 23.449 | 10:980$980 | 16.707 | 166$182 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Telhas communs | | Telhas á franceza | | Telhas zincadas | | Tijolos | | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | Quantidade | Imposto | |
| | **Estradas de Ferro** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 16$300 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 155 | 529$400 | 28 | 156$800 | 25 | 25$000 | 6.878 | 6:093$340 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 27 | 151$200 | 22 | 22$000 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 45 | 153$200 | 2 | 11$200 | 65 | 65$000 | 87 | 69$600 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 26 | 88$400 | 378 | 2:378$560 | 9 | 9$000 | 3.572 | 3:150$8[illegible]3 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 656 | 2:230$400 | 296 | 1:668$160 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paraoatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 138 | 469$200 | 1.424 | 8:019$200 | — | — | 80 | 78$400 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 23$520 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 16$000 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | 8 | 27$200 | 1 | 5$600 | 13 | 13$000 | 7.161 | 329$930 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | 23 | 51$000 | — | — | — | — | 1 | $800 | 2 |
| 3 | Aragnary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 1 | 3$400 | — | — | — | — | 1 | $800 | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | 2 | 6$800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 19$120 | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | 20 | 68$000 | — | — | — | — | 15 | 12$000 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethont | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 5 | 17$000 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 5$200 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | 20 | 66$940 | 5 | 28$100 | — | — | 15 | 11$200 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itujnbá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jaoaré | 5 | 17$000 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 6$680 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 2 | 6$800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | 1 | 3$400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | 39 | 98$600 | 3 | 16$800 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Marihondo | 126 | 351$900 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 8$000 | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | 15 | 584$000 | — | — | 3 | 2$400 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | 2 | 6$800 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2$760 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | 11 | 37$400 | — | — | — | — | 52 | 41$960 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybnna | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4$000 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | 2 | 11$360 | — | — | 4 | 3$200 | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 19$600 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | 9 | 30$600 | — | — | 1 | 1$000 | 3 | 2$580 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 8$820 | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 23 | 78$200 | 5 | 28$080 | — | — | 42 | 39$510 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 20 | 68$000 | — | — | — | — | 14 | 12$640 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 16 | 41$400 | 7 | 39$360 | 2 | 2$000 | 6 | 8$980 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | 1 | 3$400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 3$740 | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | 5 | 17$000 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 8$820 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapncaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1$000 | 1 | $980 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| | **Diversas:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Collectorias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Feira de Sitio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Feira de Tres Corações | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Inspectoria Fiscal de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Inspectoria de Manganez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Recebedoria de Santos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | Totaes | 1.359 | 4:477$440 | 2.193 | 13:098$720 | 142 | 142$000 | 18.093 | 9:997$713 | |

3.ª Secção da Receita, 30 de junho de 1928.—Carlos de Toledo Salles, chefe da Secção.—Olympio Mourão de Miranda.—Visto, Theophilo Ribeiro, Director da Receita.

# Estatistica da exportação dos generos não tributados

---

Exercicio de 1927

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Aves e animaes silvestres | Animaes não especificados | Bezerros | Cães | Cêra | Chifres | Coalho | Crinas | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro :** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 63 | — | — | 305 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 285 | 1.915 | — | 2.351 | 1.871 | 61.933 | 1.493 | 8.056 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | 21.600 | — | 26.100 | — | — | 315 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 29.800 | 1.112 | 53 | 5.928 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 811 | 424 | — | 2.505 | 809 | 5.716 | 253 | 627 | 5 |
| 6 | Oéste de Minas | 303 | — | — | — | 106 | 13.732 | — | 712 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 189 | 59.100 | 27.000 | 5.177 | 899 | 5.819 | 217 | 525 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | — | 1 | — | 758 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 753 | 610 | — | 9.129 | 53 | — | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes :** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | 348.398 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Aragnary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | 635 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | 54 | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | 1 | 202 | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | 300 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 1 | 1 | — | 300 | — | — | 39 | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | 114 | 1 | 20 | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 145 | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 5 | 61 | — | 13 | 2 | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | 74 | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | 12 | 68 | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | **Totaes** | 32.210 | 81.825 | 376.458 | 58.286 | 3.905 | 87.200 | 2.492 | 9.921 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Linguas | Mel de abelhas | Miudos de vacca | Ovos | Passaros | Peixes | Pelles | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Estradas de Ferro : | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 28 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 8.927 | 7.370 | 78.704 | 373.630 | 39.173 | 2.477 | 4.324 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | 9 | 268 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 36 | 1.456 | — | 760.657 | 96 | 1 364 | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 5.381 | 694 | 25.104 | 20.659 | 162 | 17.184 | 5.020 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 7.567 | 40 | 43.589 | 1.084.346 | 552 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | 773 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sol Mineira | — | 1.092 | 20.671 | 75.552 | 303 | 6.593 | 201 | 8 |
| 9 | S Paula e Minas | — | — | — | 10.599 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 706 | — | 1.574 | 11.758 | 4 | 2.622 | 63 | 10 |
| | Postos Fiscaes : | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | 817 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | 118 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Pio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | 300 | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | 2 .326 | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | 112 | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | 5.400 | 6.360 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 3.988 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | 900 | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | 174 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | 3.700 | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | 92 | — | 1.202 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | 27.220 | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | 216 | — | — | 622 | 10 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | 120 | — | 153 | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | 1.820 | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | 60 | — | 765 | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | 250 | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | -- | — | 42 | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | 3.135 | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | 1.657 | 98 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | 770 | — | 4.008 | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | 1.400 | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | 257 | — | 212 | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | 336 | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | 485 | — | 195 | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | 60 | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | 4.282 | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | 552 | — | 24.898 | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | 3.987 | — | — | 531 | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | 97 | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | 600 | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | 304 | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 22.617 | 11.759 | 173.845 | 2.407.088 | 40.403 | 50.718 | 20.413 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Pennas | Presuntos | Salame | Tripa secca | Xarque | Banha derretida | Caseina | Linguiça | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | 833 | 142 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 1.413 | 5.172 | 10.433 | 6.641 | — | 12.675 | 2.794 | 55.818 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 281 | — | — | 903 | — | 14 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | 2.256 | 63 | 558 | 17.814 | — | 2.223 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 13 | 57 | 13.043 | 4.835 | — | 76.515 | — | 25 | 5 |
| 6 | Oéste de Minas | — | — | — | — | — | 1.559 | — | 8.078 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | — | 163 | 392 | 812 | — | 60.029 | 10.817 | 83.658 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | 510 | 9 | — | 7.343 | — | 46 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | 449 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | 7.324 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Irajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | 30[illegible] | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | 322 | — | — | 886 | — | 880 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | — | 1.995 | — | 84 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokema | — | — | 350 | — | — | 213 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | 2.280 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | 30 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | 3.390 | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | 2 925 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | 501 | — | 49 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | 6.240 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | 23.533 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | 124 | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | 7.920 | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | 5 | — | — | — | 5.345 | — | 2.221 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | 112 | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | 132 | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 1.426 | 5.397 | 27.587 | 12.390 | 1.391 | 240.363 | 13.867 | 153.140 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Aboboras | Alhos | Amendoin | Azeitonas | Bambús | Batatas | Borracha | Cacáo | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 51 | 105 | 147 | — | — | 333 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 16.977 | 3.300 | 4.230 | 413 | 92 | 435.020 | 61.241 | — | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | 459 | — | — | — | 4.1[illegible]1 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 80 | 139 | 250 | — | — | 31.086 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 10 | 115 | 225 | 353 | 3.826 | 33.594 | 2.775 | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | 2.493 | 187 | — | 10.119 | 129 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | — | 133.593 | 178 | 94 | 2.541 | 3.193.373 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | 100 | — | — | — | 100 | 1.390 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 1.545 | 212 | 1.675 | — | — | 1.539 | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | 720 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | 300 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | 3.840 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | 195 | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | 130 | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | 179.360 | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.448 | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | 41.980 | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | 47 | — | — | — | 10.920 | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 50 | 274 | 74 | — | — | 1.737 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | 1.390 | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 200 | 39 | 69 | — | — | 1.140 | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | 100 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | 3.630 | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | 26.370 | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | 50 | — | — | — | 112 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | 4.250 | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | 269 | 8.365 | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | 25[illegible] | 40 | — | — | — | 16.500 | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 211 | — | — | — | — | 496 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | 4.429 | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | 45 | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Resende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | 30.740 | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 299 | 30 | 100 | — | — | 567 | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20.88[illegible] | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | 60 | — | 230 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | 148 | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | 200 | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | 600 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | 15.360 | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | 4.600 | — | — | 8.500 | 2.960 | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | 40 | — | — | — | 280 | 96 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | 32 | 120 | — | — | 864 | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | 140 | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | 600 | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 19.813 | 143.735 | 10.061 | 1.1[illegible]0 | 15.479 | 4.059.753 | 73.658 | 20.8[illegible]0 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Canna | Canella | Capim | Caroços de algodão | Castanhas | Cebolas | Chá | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 95 | — | — | 963 | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 285 | 69 | 2.520 | 745.901 | 48 | 17.515 | 4.734 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 5 | 21 | — | — | — | 4.524 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | 2.145 | 500 | — | 761 | 40 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | 20 | 1.489 | 140.840 | — | 3.207 | 110 | 5 |
| 6 | Oéste de Minas | — | — | — | 448.569 | 930 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 20 | 213 | — | — | 100 | 2.054 | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | 600 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 130 | 21 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | 183.000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | 130 | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | 1.800 | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | 1.000 | — | — | — | — | 1.825 | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | 400 | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | 40.000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 5.000 | — | — | — | — | 257 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | 1.809 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | 45 | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | — | 1.300 | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | 200 | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | 116 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | 1.333 | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | 411 | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 3.000 | — | — | — | — | 56 | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | 5 | — | — | — | 344 | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | 13.200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | 1.425 | — | — | 1.570 | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | 33 | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 18.000 | — | — | — | — | 933 | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 263.440 | 349 | 10.126 | 1.335.810 | 1.078 | 39.678 | 5.004 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Côcos | Fibras | Flores | Fructas | Fubá | Hortaliças | Inhame | Limões | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Estradas de Ferro: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | 35 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 4.601 | 37.733 | 45.661 | 215.436 | 60.482 | 123.920 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 24 | — | 13 | 3.143 | 8 | 381 | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | 200 | — | 143.146 | 4.908 | 825 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | 28 | 3.526 | 320.325 | 381 | 2.290 | 72 | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | 6 | 10.004 | 45.464 | 1.054 | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | 23 | 194 | 282.703 | 4.836 | 3.050 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | 200 | — | 143 | — | 181 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 58 | — | — | 8.627 | 10 | 868 | 2.3?7 | 1.899 | 10 |
| | Postos Fiscaes: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barrendo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | 150 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | 50 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 90 | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | 394.970 | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | 2.400 | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | 60 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | 900 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | 480 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Marihondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | 9.226 | 1.168 | 30 | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | 2.380 | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parayhuna | — | — | — | 110 | 1.403 | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | 528 | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | 3.600 | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | 1.380 | 605 | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | 440 | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | 145 | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | 812 | — | 233 | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 6 | — | — | 1.206 | 3.051 | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | 3.500 | 685 | 1.299 | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | 161 | 796 | 41 | 53 | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | 2.140 | — | 200 | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | 4.304 | 180 | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | 360 | 490 | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | 107 | 1.254 | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 4.689 | 37.984 | 49.467 | 1.410.314 | 128.295 | 131.369 | 2.562 | 2.080 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Mamona | Mandioca | Marcella | Paina | Palha | Palmitos | Pinhão | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.425 | 1 |
| 2 | Central de Minas | 774.285 | — | 6[illegible] | 8.266 | 2.811 | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | 125 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | 500 | — | 1.00[illegible] | — | 140 | 15.947 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 13.764 | 215 | — | 3.012 | 1.116 | 1.734 | — | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 3.159 | — | — | 357 | — | 30 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.666 | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | — | 4 | 778 | 4.640 | 128 | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | 27 | — | 4.439 | — | 362 | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Aragnary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barresdo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | 750 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | 4.000 | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.620 | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | 210 | — | — | 420 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | 60 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9.960 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8.124 | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | 15 | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.150 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | 20 | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | 500 | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | 53 | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | 600 | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | 91 | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | 20 | — | 19 | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | 6.926 | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9.100 | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 7.100 | — | 1.600 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | 24 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | 80 | — | — | — | 7 | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | 21 | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 791.418 | 947 | 68 | 29.842 | 22.792 | 3.411 | 57.727 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Pimentões | Plantas vivas | Poaia | Sementes | Trigo | Anil | Anilina | Azeites | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Estradas de Ferro : | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 24.848 | 116 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | — | 47.253 | 360 | 72.446 | — | 64 | 257 | 302 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | 479 | — | 1 | 110 | 9 | — | 44 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 16.389 | 4.215 | — | 10.323 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 25 | 6.747 | — | 280.660 | 30 | 96 | 18 | 71 | 5 |
| 6 | Oéste de Minas | — | 41 | — | 135.324 | 60 | 909 | 55 | 41 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | 4.930 | — | 12.633 | — | 35 | 6 | 199 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | 2 | — | 52 | — | — | — | 52 | 10 |
| | Postos Fiscaes : | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | 1.235 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | 200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Marihondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | — | 52 | 20 | — | 33 |
| 34 | Peraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | 919 | — | 190 | — | — | — | 15 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | 264 | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | 689 | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | 41 | — | 2.009 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | 6.848 | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | 24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | 10 | — | 300 | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | 82 | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 16.381 | 36.661 | 32.026 | 514.835 | 1.699 | 1.165 | 356 | 829 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Brinquedos | Caixões vasios | Cangas | Cangica | Carroças | Cestos | Conservas | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro :** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 74 | — | 300 | 38 | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 423 | 203.361 | 59 | 3.075 | 154 | 5.203 | 447 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | — | 45 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | 5.251 | 158 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 1.102 | 60.992 | 262 | — | 4.595 | 321 | 746 | 5 |
| 6 | Oéste de Minas | — | 1.056 | — | 167 | — | 27 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | — | 33.269 | 291 | 40.732 | — | 656 | 55 | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | 5.800 | — | — | — | 100 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | 522 | 329 | — | — | 100 | 37 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Autonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | 1.000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethont | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | 40 | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | 'tajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Mauhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | 21 | — | — | — | 300 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 96 | 30 | — | — | — | — | 12 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | 232 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | 2.000 | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapóra | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | 100 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | 100 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 54 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | 1.298 | 44 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | 137 | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | 780 | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | 34 | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | 126 | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | **Totaes** | 3.480 | 312.646 | 1.372 | 43.974 | 5.049 | 8.800 | 1.73[illegible] | |

| Numeros | Estações Arrecadadoras | Creolina | Drogas | Engradados | Farello | Farinha de trigo | Gamellas | Impressos | Jacás | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Estradas de Ferro: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 455 | 88.613 | 6 903 | 313.673 | — | — | 22.547 | 9.917 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 328 | 1.768 | — | 217 | — | — | 2.188 | 442 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 45 | 26.322 | — | 151 | — | 105 | 14.393 | 200 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | 22.536 | 675 | 194.191 | 5.197 | — | 4.025 | 3.312 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | 4.005 | 600 | — | — | — | 362 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | — | 10.497 | 14.714 | 594 | — | — | 2.370 | 44.825 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | — | — | 600 | — | 220 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | 178 | 689 | 4.355 | — | 5 | 339 | | 10 |
| | Postos Fiscaes: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | 3.200 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenbeiro Betbont | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | 970 | 13.855 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | 378 | — | 1.920 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | 161 | — | — | 930 | — | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Mirácema | — | 4.270 | — | 4.819 | — | — | 339 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | 326 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | 46.857 | — | 150 | 441 | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | 697 | 425 | — | 28 | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | 30 | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú' | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 38 | 6.297 | 74 | — | 6.472 | — | 124 | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | 8.544 | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | 1.310 | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | 6.315 | 600 | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | 4.490 | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | 48 | 300 | 89 | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranabyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | 311 | 910 | — | 3.200 | 8.615 | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | 71 | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 3.012 | — | — | 240 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | 320 | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 1.177 | 212.772 | 21.752 | 531.497 | 64.810 | 110 | 46.755 | 58.936 | |

| Numeros | Estações Arrecadadoras | Livros | Malas | Oleos | Pão | Papel | Papelão | Perfumaria | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | 47 | 117 | 77 | — | — | 7 | 186 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 17.962 | 3.161 | 1.529 | 4.706 | 1.142 364 | 14.680 | 667 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 154 | — | 2.291 | 224 | 975 | 25 | — | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 731 | 561 | 755 | 3.000 | 41.187 | 26 | 1.182 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 6.365 | 1.030 | 1.495 | 1.564 | 1.485 | 225 | 2.908 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 2.226 | 577 | — | 14 | 300 | 15 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 7.594 | 1.404 | 394 | 104 | 771 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 658 | 133 | 4 | — | 30 | — | 138 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | 31 | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenbeiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.500 | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | 300 | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | — | — | 183 | — | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 21 | 22 | — | — | 4.630 | — | 37 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | 904 | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 27 | 27 | 840 | 4.288 | 3.775 | 50 | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | 523 | — | 319 | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | 770 | 200 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picu' | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | 1.385 | — | 610 | — | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | 254 | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | 151 | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 37 | 6 | — | 4.753 | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | 30 | — | 180 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | 80 | 215 | — | 100 | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | 32 | 41 | — | 120 | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | 305 | — | — | 28 | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 36.124 | 7.150 | 10.489 | 19.715 | 1.197.410 | 15.059 | 6.918 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Pipas vasias | Rolhas | Saccos | Vehiculos | Vinho de uva | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro :** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 103 | 5.000 | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 136.780 | — | 40.644 | 16.982 | 1.169 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | 26.545 | 10.800 | 537 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 33.692 | — | 11.760 | 11.454 | 518 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 55.566 | 43 | 10.666 | 4.460 | 579.741 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | 120.325 | — | 3,6 | 3.516 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 374.964 | 20 | 31.89[illegible] | — | 3.484 | 8 |
| 9 | S. Paulo e Minas | 1.400 | — | 600 | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 8.604 | — | — | 55 | 620 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes :** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | 1.000 | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | 1.640 | 120 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | — | — | 84 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | 140.000 | 607.650 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manbumirim | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | 40 | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | 3.100 | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 663 | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 100 | — | 980 | 7.802 | 90 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | 270 | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | 97 | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 648 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranabyba | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | 45 | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 732.879 | 63 | 123.587 | 202.709 | 1.197.383 | |

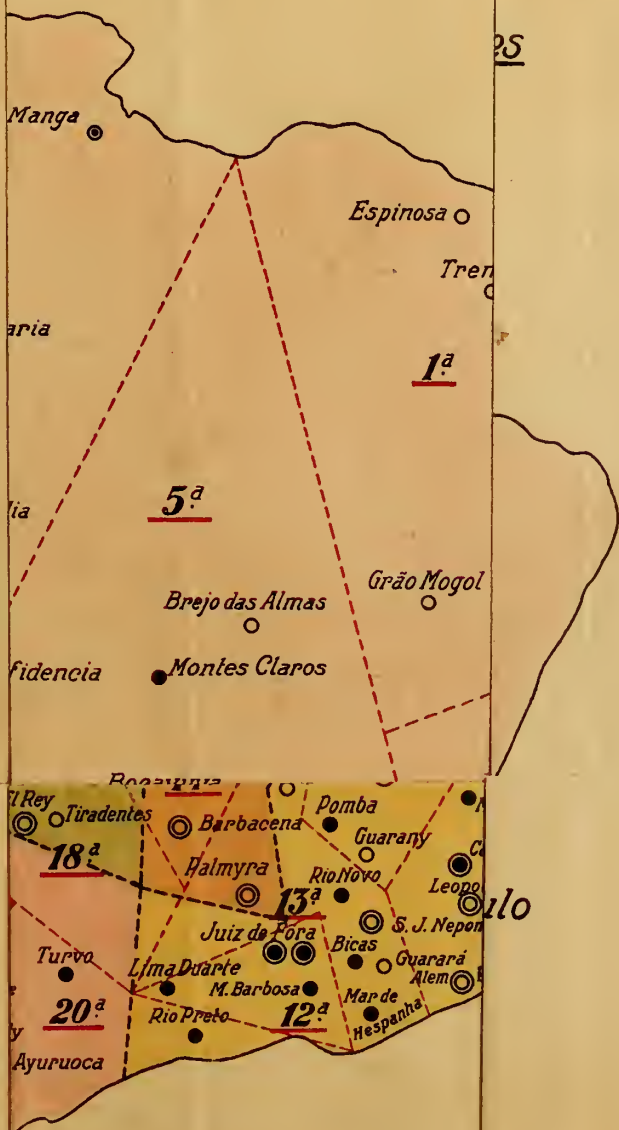
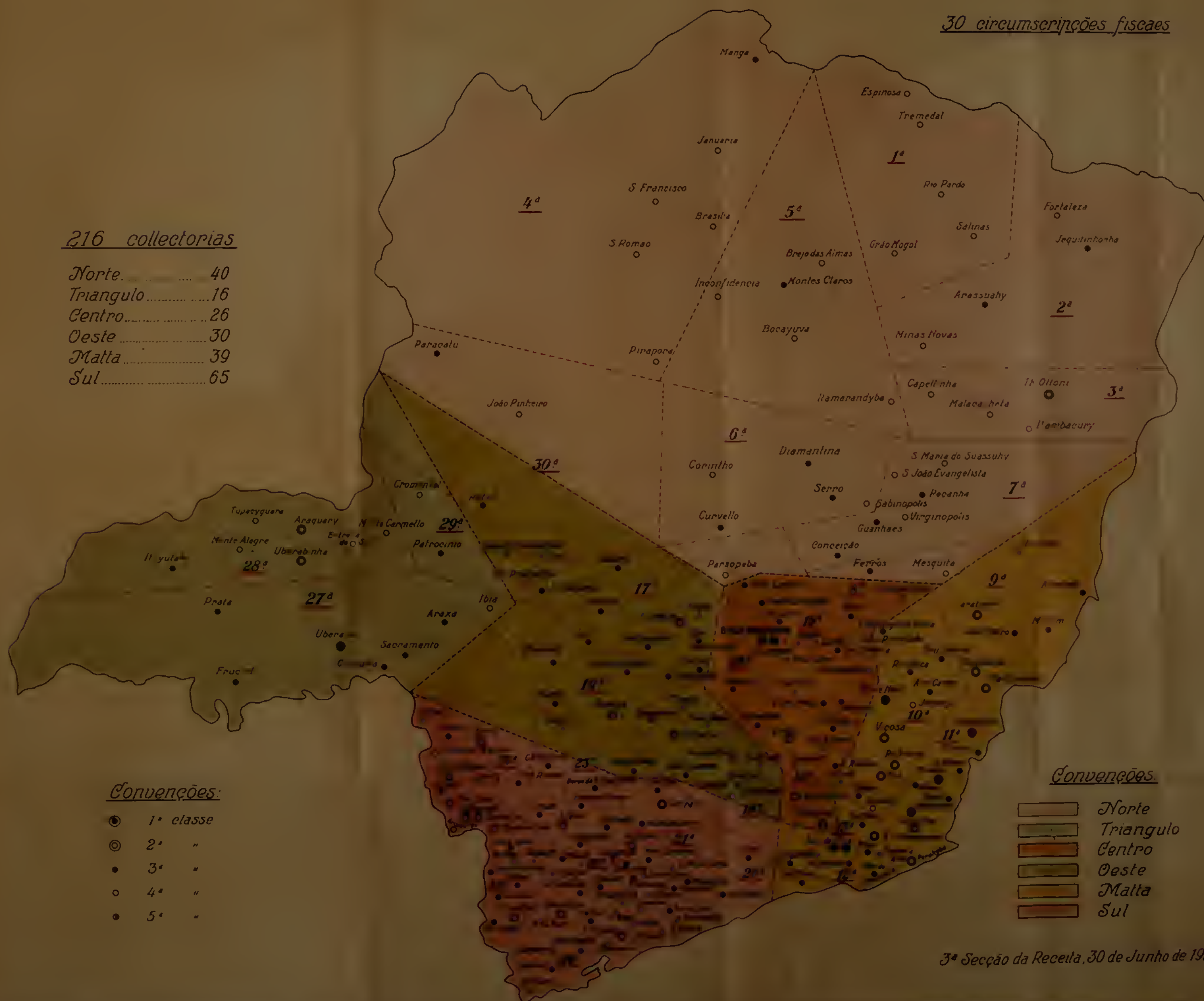
# Generos não tributados—Classe III—Mineraes e seus productos

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Cacos de vidros | Gesso | Pedra em pó | Pedra de moinho | Pedra marmore | Pedra de afiar | Sal de cosinha | Soda caustica | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 14 | 347 | 6.050 | — | 381 | — | 13.937 | 210 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | — | — | — | — | — | 328.696 | 3.731 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | 765 | — | — | 20.130 | — | 4.232 | 149 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | — | 252 | — | 379 | 1.855 | 1.951 | 26.673 | 6:9 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | — | 419 | — | — | 201 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 37.984 | — | — | — | — | 93 | 1.948 | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.300 | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | — | — | 45 | 60 | 96 | 114 | — | 10 |
| | **Postos fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | 179.428 | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canôas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.000 | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14.592 | 50 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.710 | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | 300 | 750 | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | 300 | — | — | — | 47.620 | 70 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | — | — | 210 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.020 | 10 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | 40 | — | 6.366 | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | 180 | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.032 | 60 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | — | 839 | — | — | 18.170 | 4.275 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.125 | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | 800 | 300 | — | — | 47.807 | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12.094 | 120 | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.180 | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.690 | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | 5.635 | 250 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20.747 | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 250 | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.970 | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | 52 | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 37.998 | 1.364 | 7.150 | 1.082 | 22.518 | 2.207 | 757.437 | 10.577 | |

| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Acido acetico | Esmeril | Espelhos | Ferragem | Ferro velho | Fogos | Formas | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | 50 | 197 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 17.451 | 294 | 255 | 1.688 | 2.548 | 564 | 4.188 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 20 | — | — | — | — | 95 | 48 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | — | — | 100 | 3.023 | 2.602 | 2.474 | — | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 1.647 | 1 | 788 | 3.949 | 3.601 | 3.233 | 34 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | — | 162 | 53 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | 16 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rêde Sul Mineira | 72 | — | 476 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 80 | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 10 |
| | **Postos fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | 40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | 300 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | 315 | — | — | — | — | 140 | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | — | 181 | — | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | 85 | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | 47 | — | — | 2.387 | 199 | 461 | — | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | 1.288 | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | 100 | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | 80 | — | — | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio de Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | 20 | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | 40 | — | — | — | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | 36 | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | 433 | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 21.765 | 295 | 1.669 | 12.096 | 9.195 | 7.182 | 4.282 | |

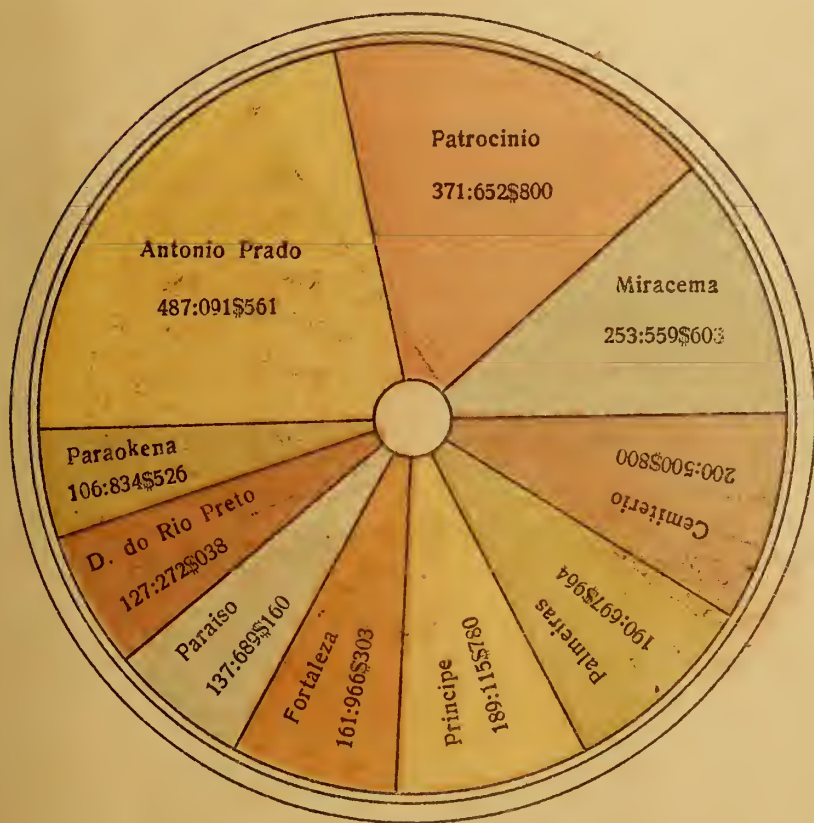
| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Gelo | Instrumentos de musica | Latas vasias | Louças | Oxygenio | Panelas de pedra | Phosphoros | Pregos ponta de Paris | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | 176 | — | — | 38 | — | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 38.228 | 409 | 64.024 | 5.250 | 210 | 494 | 244 | 18 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | 5.216 | 165 | — | 222 | — | — | 3.380 | 5.760 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 6.966 | 3 | 3.700 | 94 | — | — | 794 | 20 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 14.983 | 3.793 | 5.637 | 10.000 | 80 | 142 | 479 | 657 | 5 |
| 6 | Oeste de Minas | — | 1.001 | 415 | 1.416 | — | 229 | 17 | — | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 4.960 | 3.585 | 1.447 | 3.808 | — | 83 | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | São Paulo e Minas | 2.660 | — | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | 7.525 | 35 | 10 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Araguary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.888 | — | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethout | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | 40 | 115 | 150 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajubá | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | 510 | — | 20 |
| 21 | Januaria | — | — | 150 | 240 | — | — | 1.009 | — | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Mauhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mausinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | 39 | — | — | — | 220 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | — | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybuna | — | — | — | — | — | — | 234 | — | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 | — | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | 330 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | 12 | — | 1.623 | 34 | — | 4.177 | 67 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | 57 | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | 12 | — | — | 931 | — | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | 170 | — | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Preto | 3.236 | — | 2.822 | — | — | — | 50 | — | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | 286 | 457 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | — | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | 144 | — | — | 57 | 40 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | 1.084 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Totaes | 83.774 | 9.003 | 79.389 | 23.223 | 324 | 988 | 16.593 | 7.719 | |

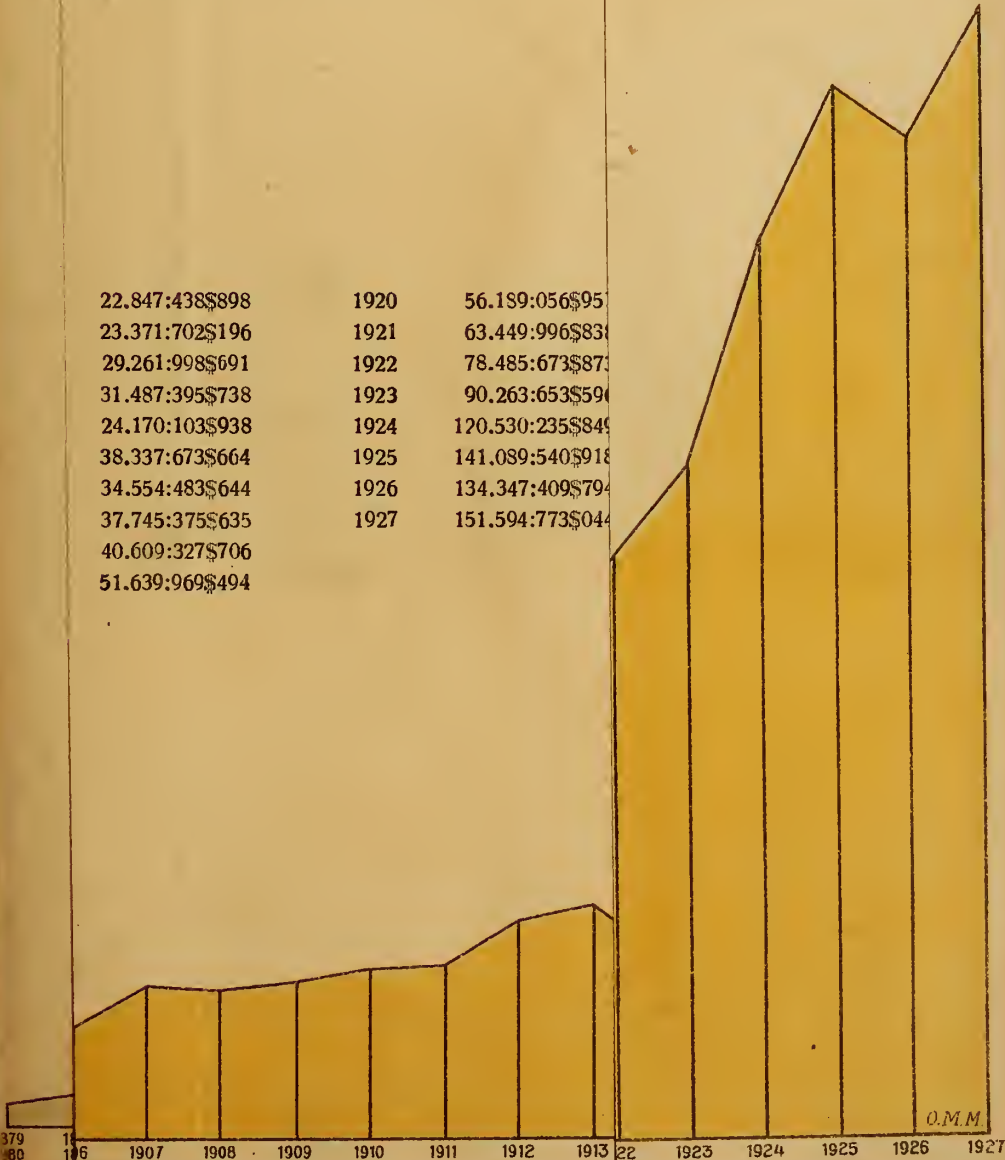
| Numeros | Estações arrecadadoras | Tambores de ferro | Tinta de escrever | Tinta em pó | Folhas de cimento | Trilhos | Vidros | Generos não especificados | Numeros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Estradas de Ferro:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bahia e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27.169 | 1 |
| 2 | Central do Brasil | 487.234 | 505 | 1.871 | 11.799 | — | 7.095 | 2.739.610 | 2 |
| 3 | Goyaz | — | 1.174 | 320 | — | — | 4.031 | 238.597 | 3 |
| 4 | Leopoldina | 21.923 | 100 | 30 | — | 15.000 | 1.525 | 4.181.577 | 4 |
| 5 | Mogyana | 212,082 | 115 | 216 | — | — | 7.042 | 1.338.263 | 5 |
| 6 | Oéste de Minas | 74.290 | 63 | 4 | — | — | 370 | 785.784 | 6 |
| 7 | Paracatú | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.130 | 7 |
| 8 | Rede Sul Mineira | 26.981 | — | 1.662 | — | — | 3.459 | 384.957 | 8 |
| 9 | São Panlo e Minas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33.020 | 9 |
| 10 | Victoria a Minas | — | 32 | — | — | — | 143 | 21.613 | 10 |
| | **Postos Fiscaes:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Affonso Penna | — | — | — | — | — | — | 302.865 | 1 |
| 2 | Antonio Prado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | Aragnary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 4 | Aymorés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | Barreado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 6 | Canoas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 7 | Cemiterio | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 7 |
| 8 | Covas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.201 | 8 |
| 9 | Delta | — | — | — | — | — | — | 197.000 | 9 |
| 10 | Dois de Abril | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 11 | Dores do Rio Preto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 850 | 11 |
| 12 | Engenheiro Bethont | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.600 | 12 |
| 13 | Entre Rios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 14 | Faria Lemos | — | — | — | — | — | 30 | 18.537 | 14 |
| 15 | Formosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 16 | Fortaleza | — | — | — | — | — | — | 409 | 16 |
| 17 | Guardinha | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10.900 | 17 |
| 18 | Indiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 19 | Itajnbá | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13.000 | 19 |
| 20 | Jacaré | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15.680 | 20 |
| 21 | Jannaria | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15.798 | 21 |
| 22 | Jardim | — | — | — | — | — | — | 300 | 22 |
| 23 | Julio Tavares | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.000 | 23 |
| 24 | Lopes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 25 | Mandiocas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 26 | Manhumirim | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| 27 | Mansinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 | 27 |
| 28 | Maribondo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 29 | Miracema | — | — | — | — | — | 142 | 11.111 | 29 |
| 30 | Monte Sião | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 31 | Muzambinho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.104 | 31 |
| 32 | Palmeiras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 33 | Parahybnna | 140 | 117 | 80 | — | — | 164 | 61.618 | 33 |
| 34 | Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| 35 | Paraokena | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.093 | 35 |
| 36 | Passa Quatro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 37 | Passa Vinte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 580 | 37 |
| 38 | Patrocinio | — | — | 85 | — | — | — | 8.655 | 38 |
| 39 | Picú | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.100 | 39 |
| 40 | Pirapora | — | — | 554 | — | — | 9.678 | 89.505 | 40 |
| 41 | Poços de Caldas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.300 | 41 |
| 42 | Porto das Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.948 | 42 |
| 43 | Porto Novo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49.824 | 43 |
| 44 | Principe | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.248 | 44 |
| 45 | Rezende | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 46 | Rio Correntes | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10.410 | 46 |
| 47 | Rio Pardo | 38 | — | — | — | — | — | 7.050 | 47 |
| 48 | Salto Grande | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26.630 | 48 |
| 49 | Sant'Anna do Paranahyba | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.800 | 49 |
| 50 | Santa Clara | — | — | — | — | — | — | 110.537 | 50 |
| 51 | Santa Delfina | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.544 | 51 |
| 52 | Santo Antonio do Rio Verde | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.074 | 52 |
| 53 | S. João do Paraiso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 |
| 54 | S. José dos Toledos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| 55 | Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.934 | 55 |
| 56 | Sapucaia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 257 | 56 |
| 57 | Serraria | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.986 | 57 |
| 58 | Tres Ilhas | 99 | — | — | — | — | — | 1.538 | 58 |
| 59 | Umbuzeiro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 |
| 1 | Navegação do Rio Sapucahy | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.518 | 1 |
| | Totaes | 822.787 | 2.106 | 4.822 | 11.799 | 15.000 | 33.679 | 7.765.319 | |

3.ª Secção da Receita, 30 de junho de 1928.—Carlos de Toledo Salles, Chefe da Secção.—Olympio Mourão de Miranda.—Visto.—Theophilo Ribeiro, Director da Receita.

# DIVISÃO FISCAL DO ESTADO DE MINAS GERAES EM 1927

# DIAGRAMMA
## DAS DEZ COLLECTORIAS QUE EFFECTUARAM MAIOR ARRECADAÇÃO EM 1927

C.S.

# DIAGRAMMA

## DOS DEZ POSTOS FISCAES QUE EFFECTUARAM MAIOR ARRECADAÇÃO EM 1927

**pela Provincia, no**
**stado até 1927**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 22.847:438$898 | 1920 | 56.189:056$95 |
| 23.371:702$196 | 1921 | 63.449:996$83 |
| 29.261:998$691 | 1922 | 78.485:673$87 |
| 31.487:395$738 | 1923 | 90.263:653$59 |
| 24.170:103$938 | 1924 | 120.530:235$84 |
| 38.337:673$664 | 1925 | 141.089:540$91 |
| 34.554:483$644 | 1926 | 134.347:409$79 |
| 37.745:375$635 | 1927 | 151.594:773$04 |
| 40.609:327$706 | | |
| 51.639:969$494 | | |

## Graphico da receita arrecadada pela Provincia, no seu ultimo decennio, e pelo Estado até 1927

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1879-1880 | 2.840:264$974 | 1890 | 5.437:355$685 | 1900 | 14.763:583$962 | 1910 | 22.847:438$898 | 1920 | 56.159:056$951 |
| 1880-1881 | 4.313.092$686 | 1891 | 11.312.504$088 | 1901 | 16.571:036$445 | 1911 | 23.371.702$196 | 1921 | 63.449:906$838 |
| 1881-1882 | 3.856.095$033 | 1892 | 16.186:191$666 | 1902 | 16.933.896$516 | 1912 | 29.261.998$691 | 1922 | 78.485:673$873 |
| 1882-1883 | 4.129:717$401 | 1893 | 14.909:519$595 | 1903 | 16.308:805$044 | 1913 | 31.487:395$738 | 1923 | 90 203:053$596 |
| 1883-1884 | 3.003:105$368 | 1894 | 19.165:392$343 | 1904 | 17.388:172$128 | 1914 | 24.170:103$938 | 1924 | 120.530:235$849 |
| 1884-1885 | 3.651.178$653 | 1895 | 20.612.361$241 | 1905 | 14.071:274$413 | 1915 | 38.337 673$664 | 1925 | 141.0[illegible]:530$918 |
| 1885-1886 | 3.654:353$450 | 1896 | 19.696:432$971 | 1906 | 14.952 880$280 | 1916 | 34.554.483$644 | 1926 | 134.347:4[illegible]$794 |
| 1886-1887 | 5.330.949$291 | 1897 | 21.101:422$884 | 1907 | 20.993:508$784 | 1917 | 37.745 375$63[illegible] | 1927 | 151.594:773$044 |
| 1888 | 4.093:623$345 | 1893 | 18.102:180$273 | 1908 | 20.105.191$677 | 1918 | 40.[illegible]$706 | | |
| 1889 | 4.662 668$740 | 1899 | 18.724:518$612 | 1909 | 21.185:324$880 | 1919 | 51.639.96[illegible]$494 | | |

# DIAGRAMMA
## DA RECEITA GERAL DO ESTADO NOS ULTIMOS DEZ ANNOS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 40.609:300$000 |
| 1919 | 51.639:969$000 |
| 1920 | 56.189:000$000 |
| 1921 | 63.449:996$000 |
| 1922 | 78.485:673$000 |
| 1923 | 90.263:653$000 |
| 1924 | 120.530:235$000 |
| 1925 | 141.089:540$000 |
| 1926 | 134.347:409$000 |
| 1927 | 151.594:773$000 |

O.M.M.

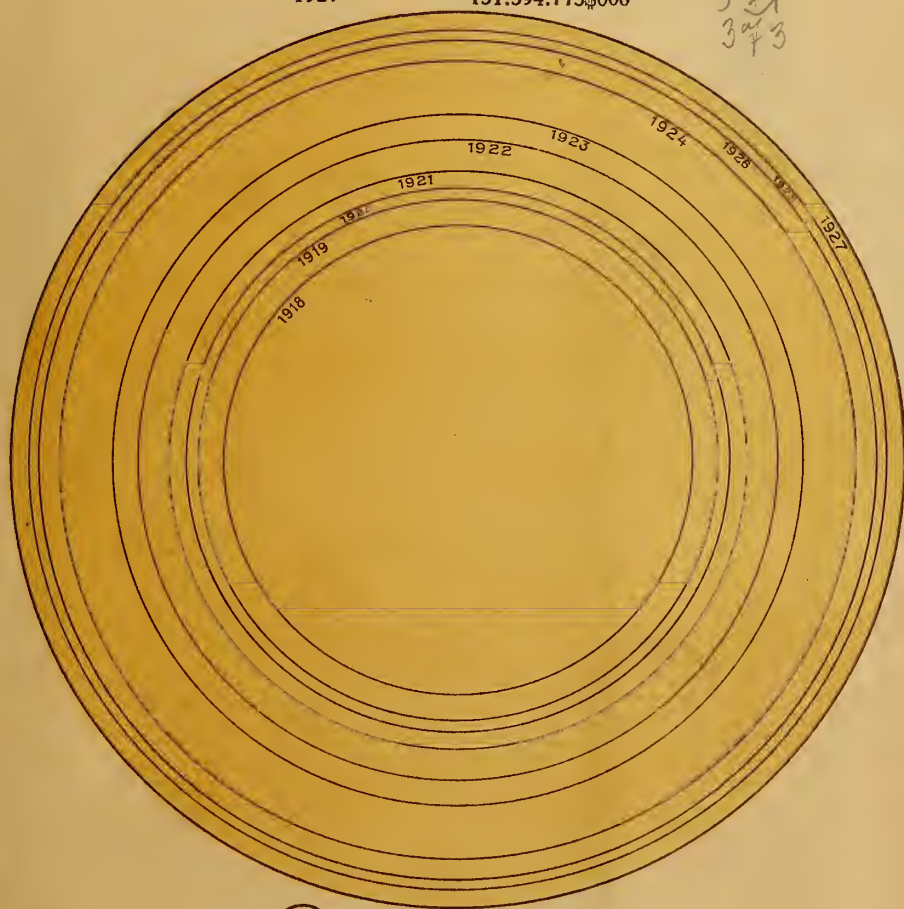



DIAGRAMMA compdinaria
com a extraordinaro,
em face d
.000:000$000
5.000:000$000
0.000:000$000
.000:000$000
O.M.M.
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
26
1927

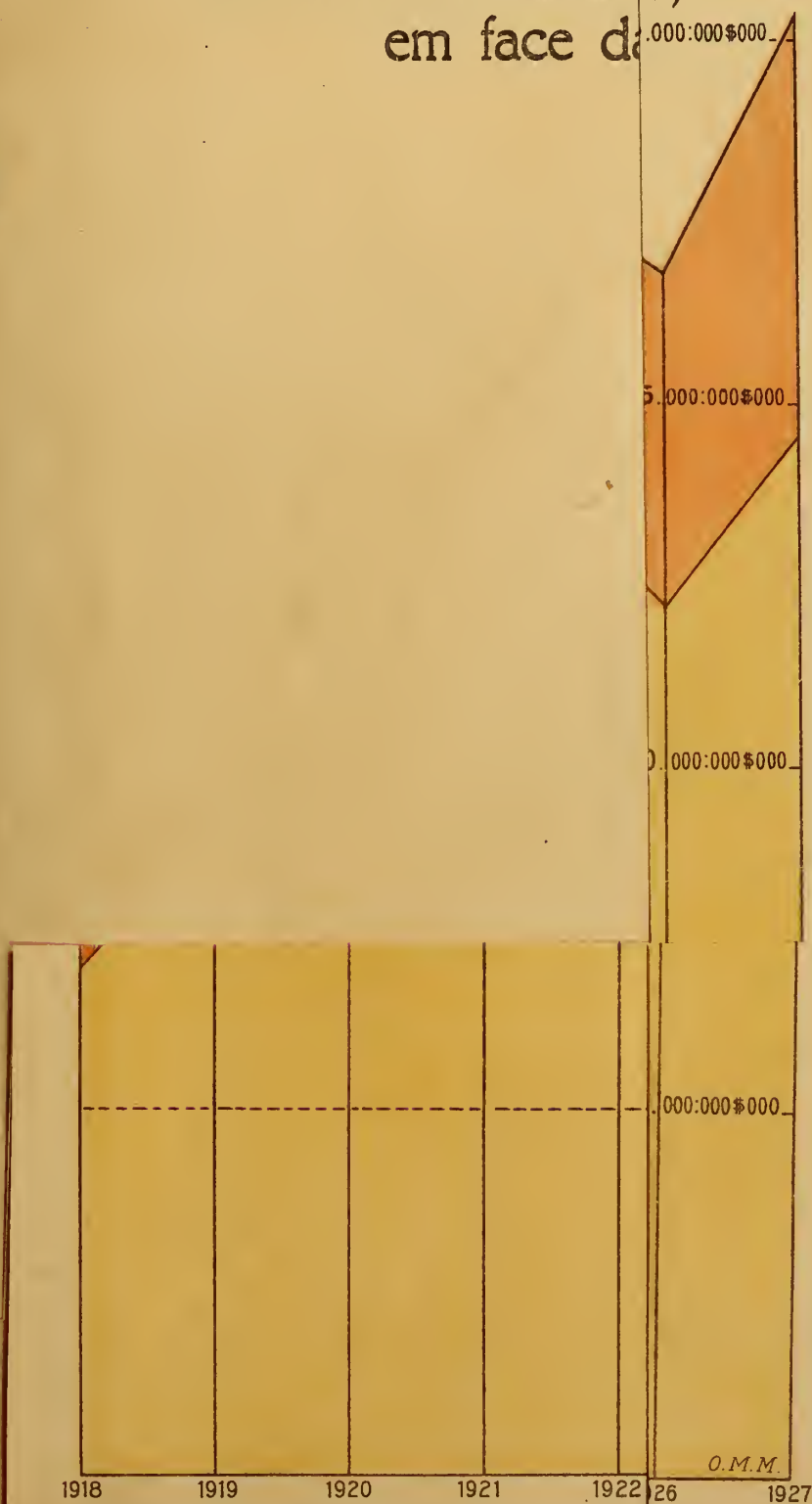
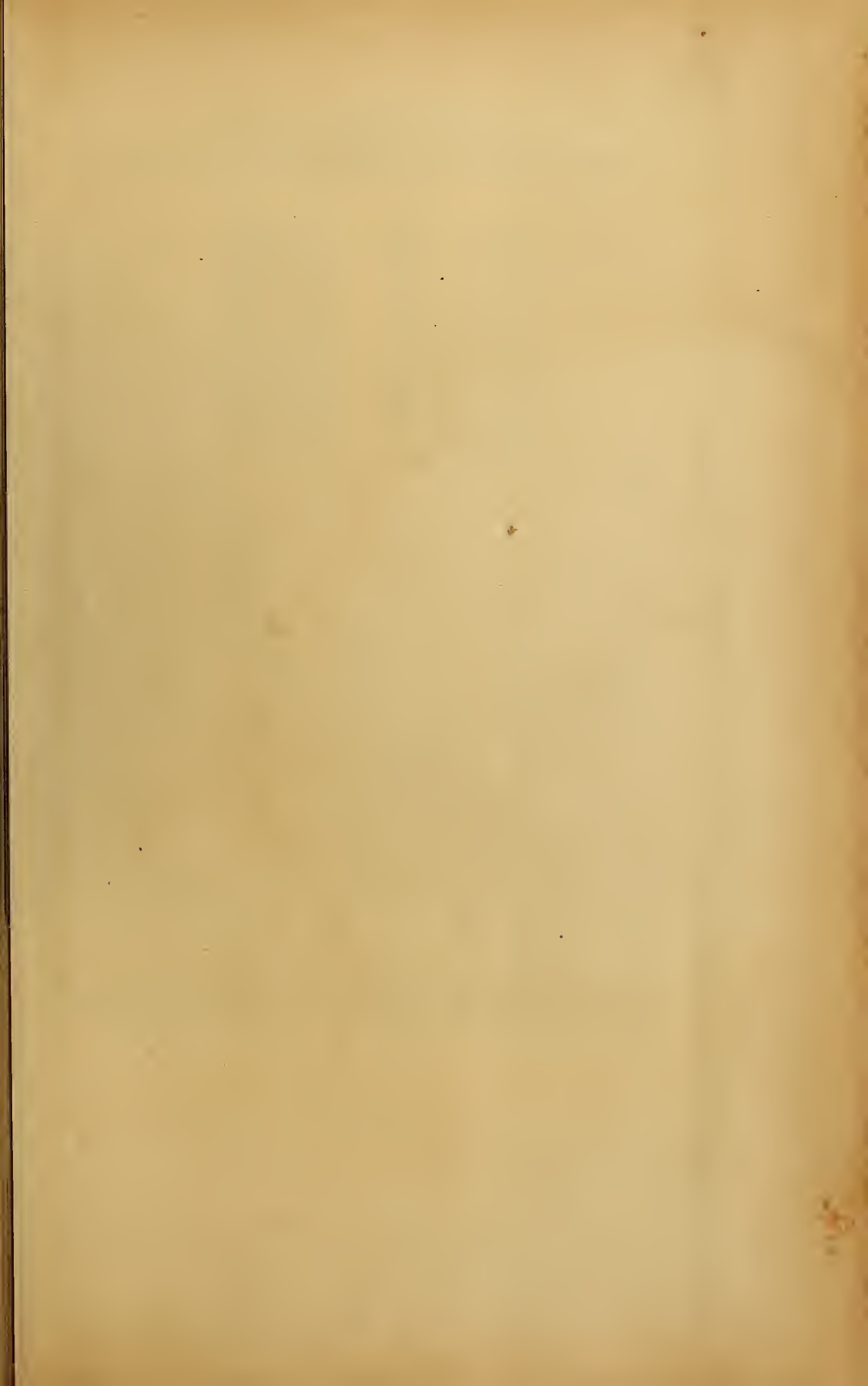



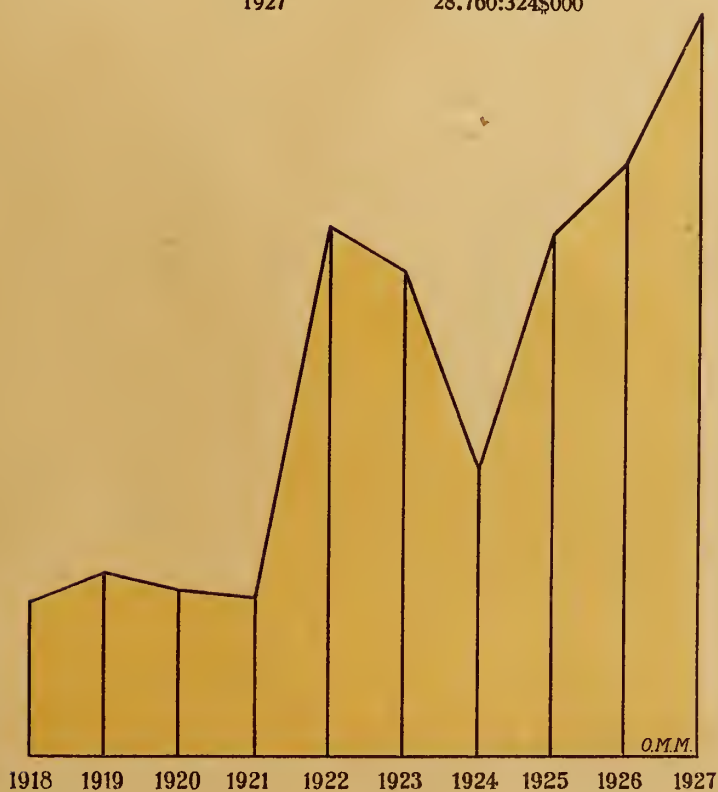
DIAGRAMMA comparativo da renda ordinaria com a extraordinaria do ultimo decennio, em face da receita geral

# DIAGRAMMA

## DA RENDA ORDINARIA DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 34.659:184$000 |
| 1919 | 44.510:199$000 |
| 1920 | 49.798:030$000 |
| 1921 | 57.294:759$000 |
| 1922 | 58.063:684$000 |
| 1923 | 71.468:616$000 |
| 1924 | 109.360:385$000 |
| 1925 | 120.762:707$000 |
| 1926 | 111.357:096$000 |
| 1927 | 122.834:448$000 |

# DIAGRAMMA
## DA RENDA EXTRAORDINARIA DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 5.950:143$000 |
| 1919 | 7.129:770$000 |
| 1920 | 6.391:026$000 |
| 1921 | 6.155:237$000 |
| 1922 | 20.421:989$000 |
| 1923 | 18.795:037$000 |
| 1924 | 11.169:850$000 |
| 1925 | 20.326:833$000 |
| 1926 | 22.990:313$000 |
| 1927 | 28.760:324$000 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Imposto de feira de gado | 976$200 |
| Imprensa Official:—producção do estabelecimento | 1.499:077$330 |
| Loteria : — Quotas de 60 % dos lucros | 1.755:028$780 |
| Imposto sobre passagens ferro-viarias | 2.344:767$161 |
| Sobre-taxa do café | 4.758:345$666 |

nda
pelo

# Graphico comparativo da renda prevista com a arrecadada pelo Estado em 1927

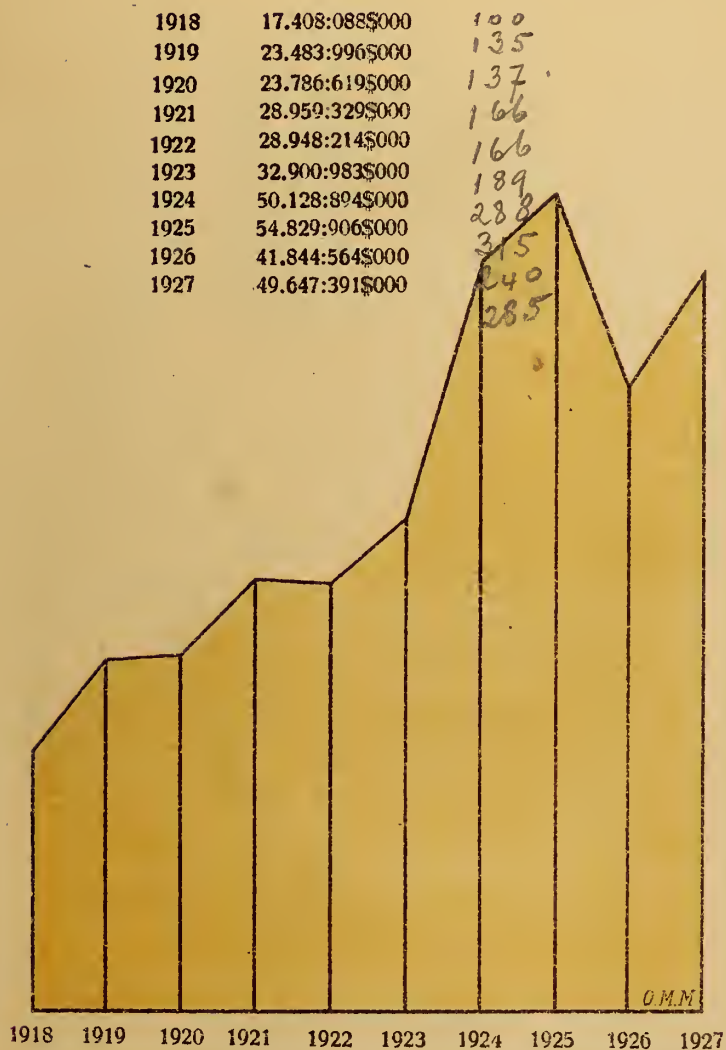
## Orçamento de 1927

## Differenças para mais

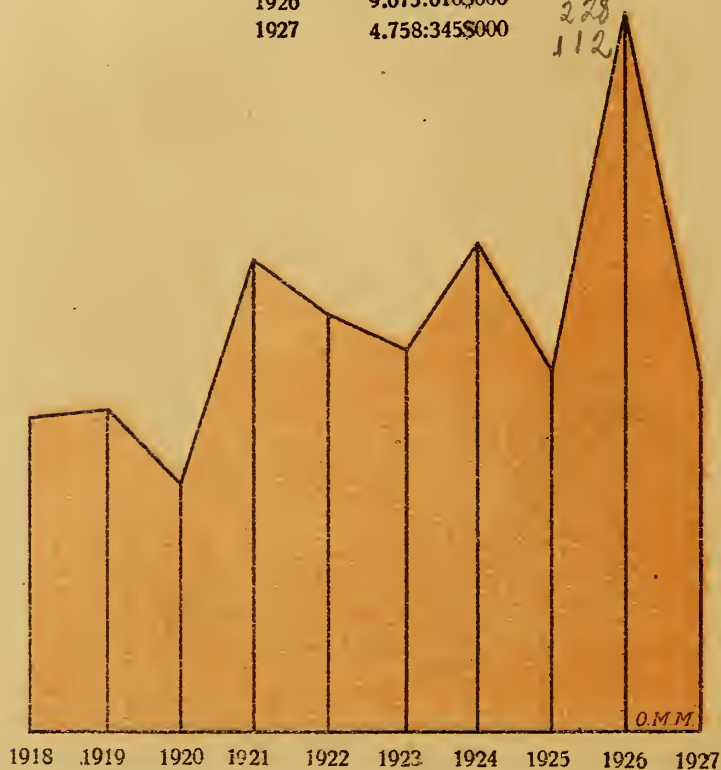
## Differenças para menos

## Arrecadação de 1927

# DIAGRAMMA

DO IMPOSTO DE EXPORTAÇÃO ARRECADADO
DE 1918 A 1927

# DIAGRAMMA

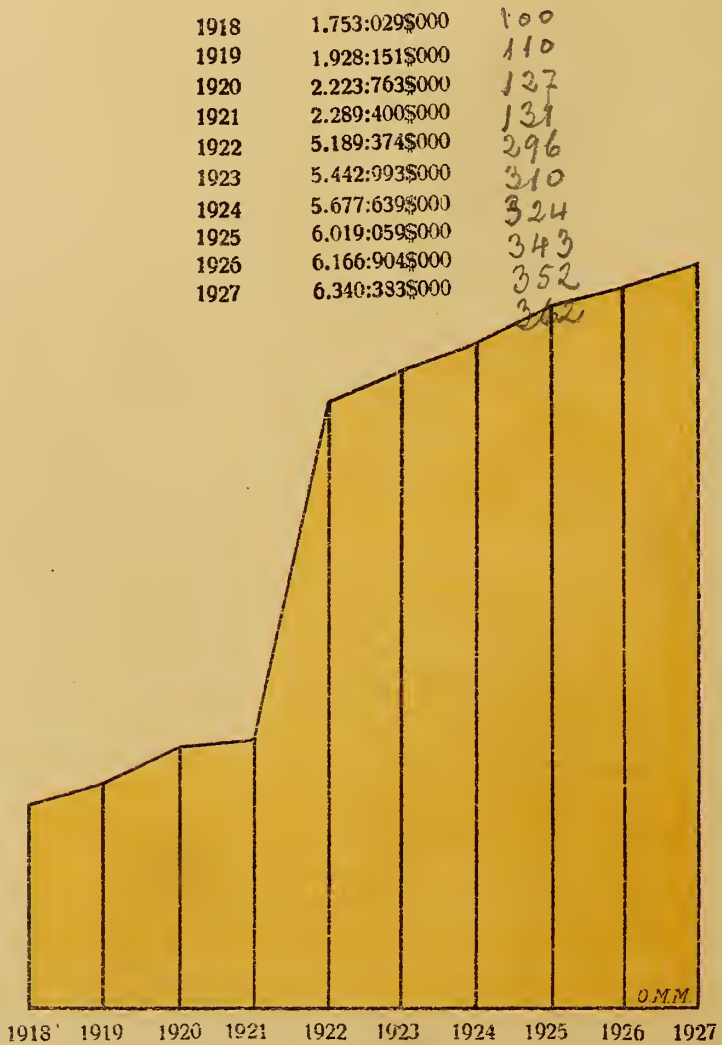
## DA ARRECADAÇÃO DA SOBRE-TAXA DO CAFÉ NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1918 | 4.248:059$000 | 100 |
| 1919 | 4.338:934$000 | 102 |
| 1920 | 3.341:335$000 | 79 |
| 1921 | 6.381:689$000 | 150 |
| 1922 | 5.602:970$000 | 132 |
| 1923 | 5.153:915$000 | 121 |
| 1924 | 6.601:984$000 | 155 |
| 1925 | 4.904:390$000 | 115 |
| 1926 | 9.675:610$000 | 228 |
| 1927 | 4.758:345$000 | 112 |

# DIAGRAMMA
## DA ARRECADAÇÃO DA SOBRE-TAXA DO MANGANEZ

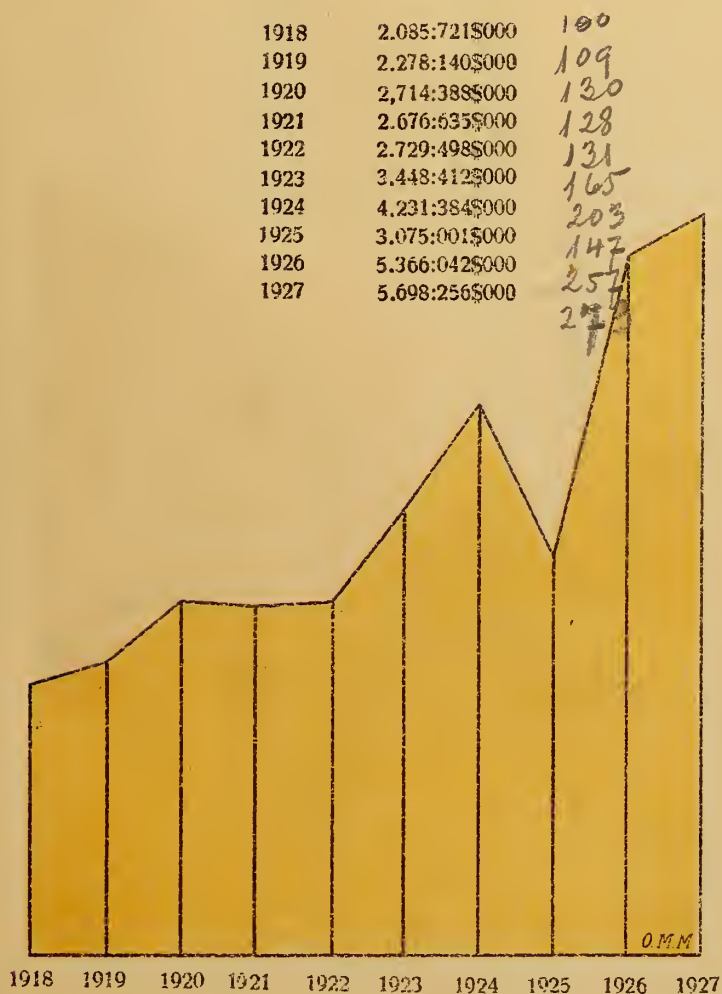
| | |
|---|---|
| 1924 | 392:623$000 |
| 1925 | 576:830$000 |
| 1926 | 619:359$000 |
| 1927 | 853:380$000 |

ATÉ 1923 NÃO CONSTITUIA RUBRICA ORÇAMENTARIA, SENDO ARRECADADA COMO EXPORTAÇÃO.

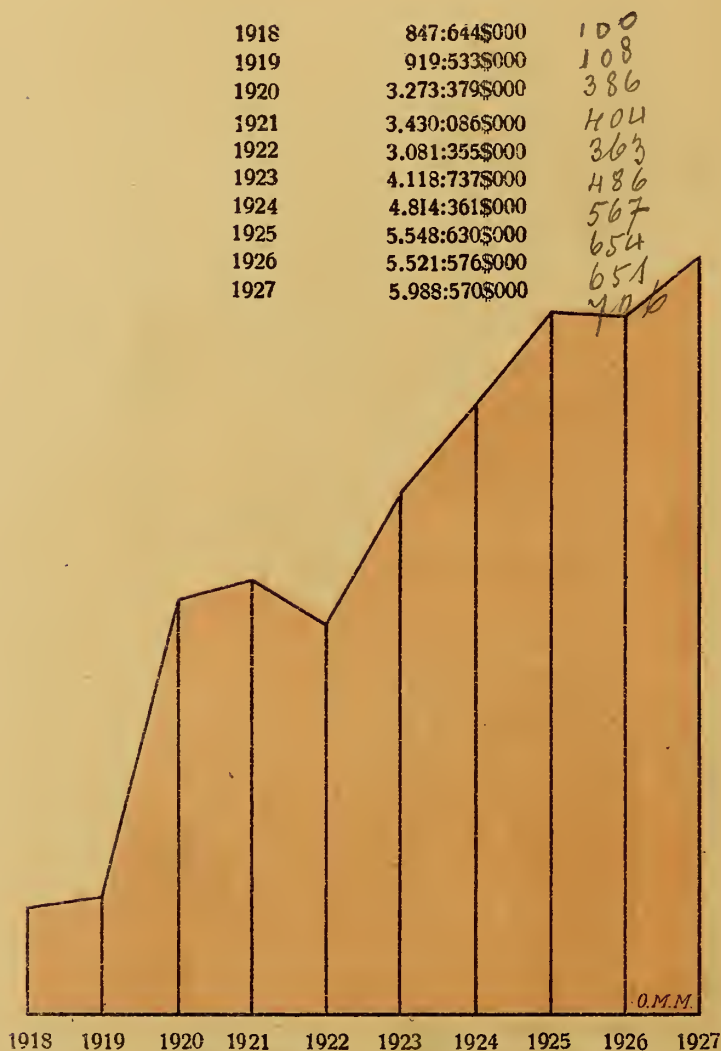
## DIAGRAMMA

### DO IMPOSTO TERRITORIAL DOS ULTIMOS DEZ ANNOS

# DIAGRAMMA

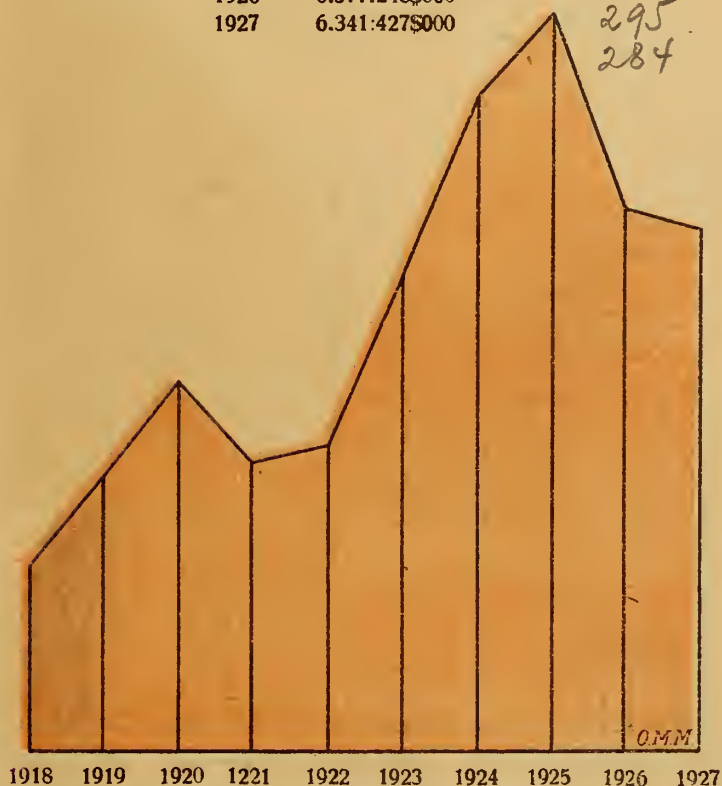
## DO IMPOSTO SOBRE INDUSTRIAS E PROFISSÕES

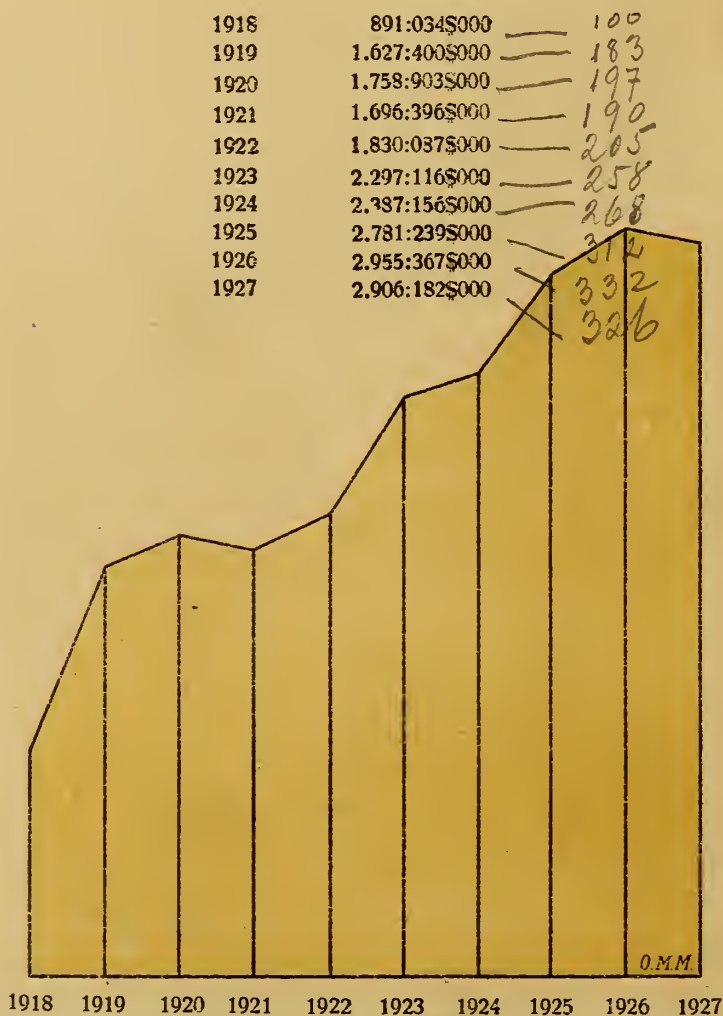
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1918 | 2.085:721$000 | 100 |
| 1919 | 2.278:140$000 | 109 |
| 1920 | 2,714:388$000 | 130 |
| 1921 | 2.676:635$000 | 128 |
| 1922 | 2.729:498$000 | 131 |
| 1923 | 3.448:412$000 | 165 |
| 1924 | 4.231:384$000 | 203 |
| 1925 | 3.075:001$000 | 147 |
| 1926 | 5.366:042$000 | 257 |
| 1927 | 5.698:256$000 | 27[illegible] |

# DIAGRAMMA

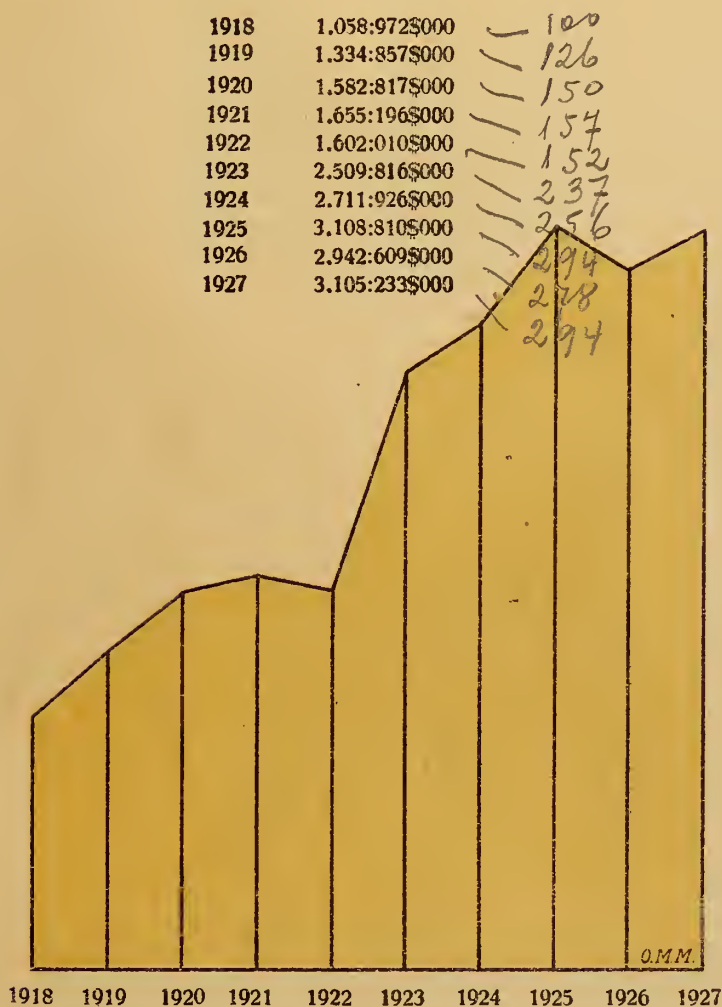
DO IMPOSTO SOBRE CONSUMO DE BEBIDAS
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 847:644$000 |
| 1919 | 919:533$000 |
| 1920 | 3.273:379$000 |
| 1921 | 3.430:086$000 |
| 1922 | 3.081:355$000 |
| 1923 | 4.118:737$000 |
| 1924 | 4.814:361$000 |
| 1925 | 5.548:630$000 |
| 1926 | 5.521:576$000 |
| 1927 | 5.988:570$000 |

## DIAGRAMMA

### DO IMPOSTO DE TRANSMISSÃO «INTER-VIVOS» DOS ULTIMOS DEZ ANNOS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1918 | 2.233:329$000 | 100 |
| 1919 | 3.319:728$000 | 149 |
| 1920 | 4.492:047$000 | 201 |
| 1921 | 3.496:881$000 | 157 |
| 1922 | 3.725:036$000 | 167 |
| 1923 | 5.770:075$000 | 258 |
| 1924 | 7.963:359$000 | 357 |
| 1925 | 8.958:518$000 | 401 |
| 1926 | 6.577:248$000 | 295 |
| 1927 | 6.341:427$000 | 284 |

## DIAGRAMMA

### DO IMPOSTO DE TRANSMISSÕES «CAUSA-MORTIS» DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

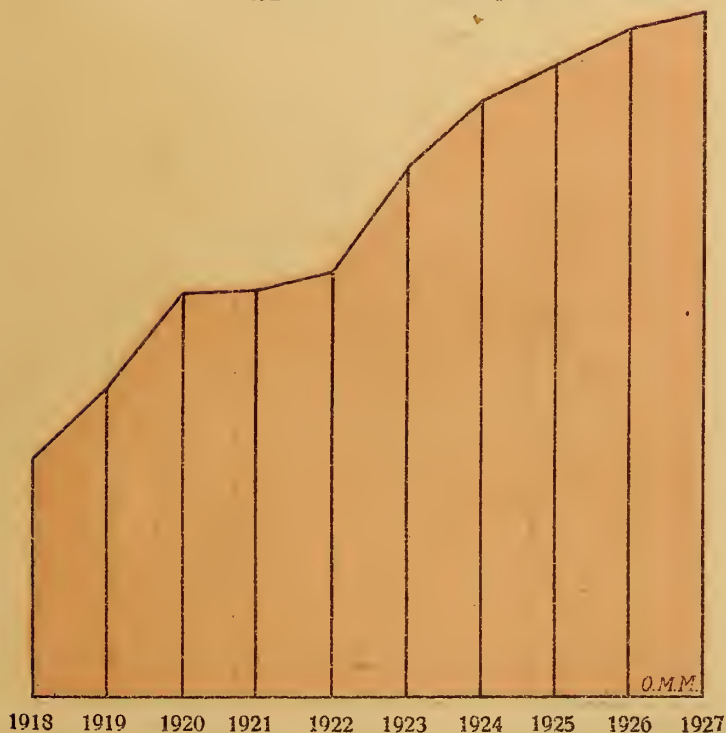
## DO IMPOSTO DE NOVOS E VELHOS DIREITOS DOS ULTIMOS DEZ ANNOS

# DIAGRAMMA

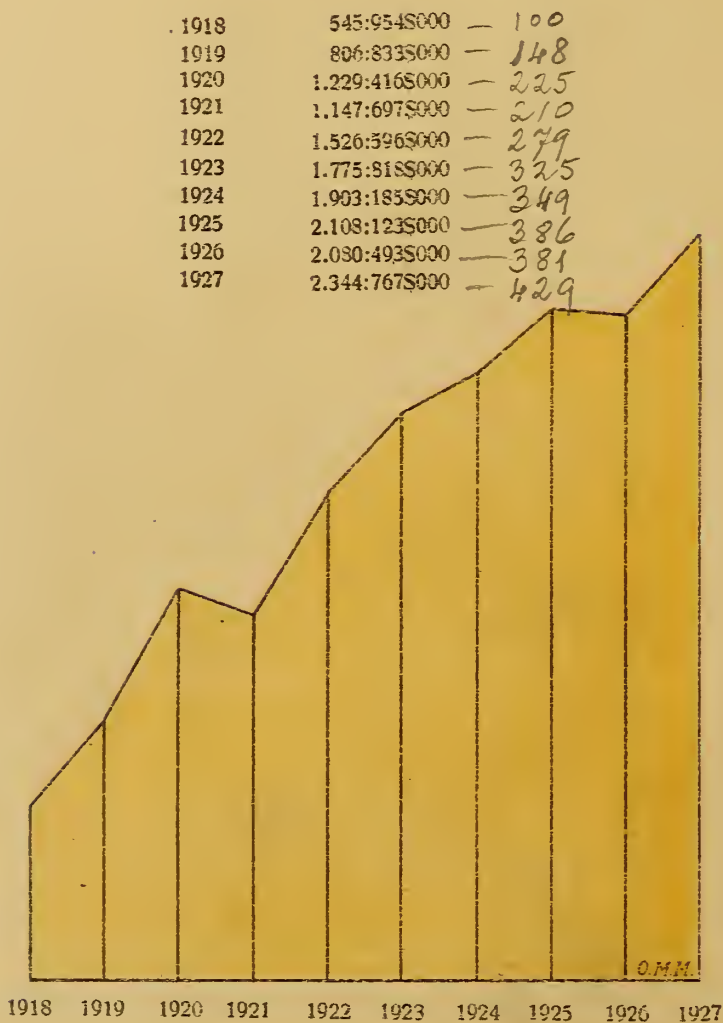
## DO IMPOSTO DE SELLO DE 1918 A 1927

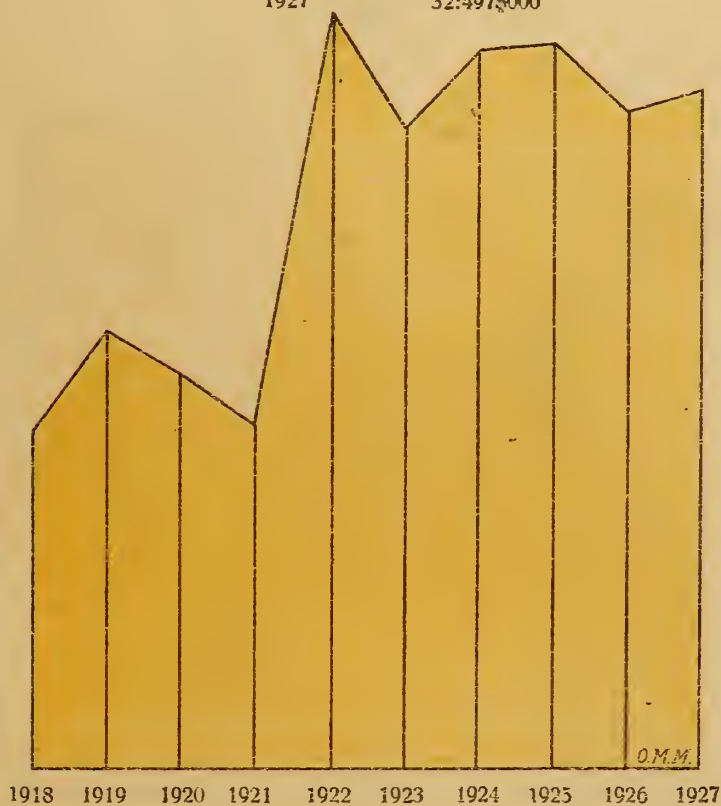
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1918 | 1.328:623$000 | — 100 |
| 1919 | 1.685:924$000 | — 127 |
| 1920 | 1.947:207$000 | — 146 |
| 1921 | 1.956:263$000 | — 147 |
| 1922 | 1.966:096$000 | — 148 |
| 1923 | 2.488:724$000 | — 187 |
| 1924 | 2.882:987$000 | — 217 |
| 1925 | 3.353:845$000 | — 252 |
| 1926 | 3.405:905$000 | — 256 |
| 1927 | 3.709:111$000 | — 279 |

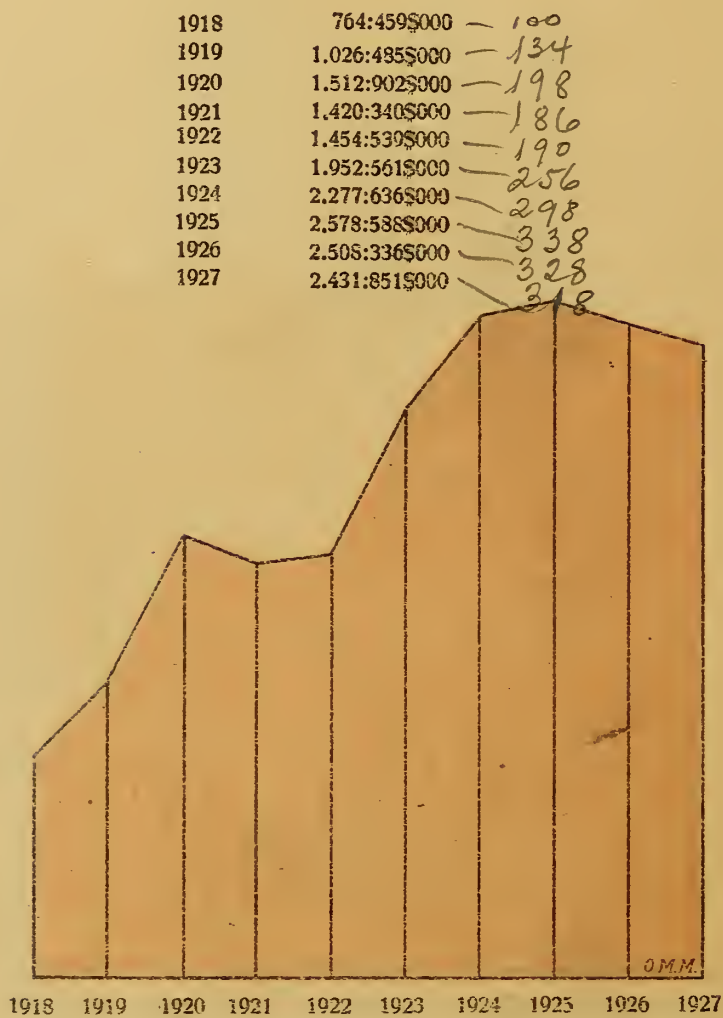
# DIAGRAMMA

## DO SELLO DE DIVERSÕES ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

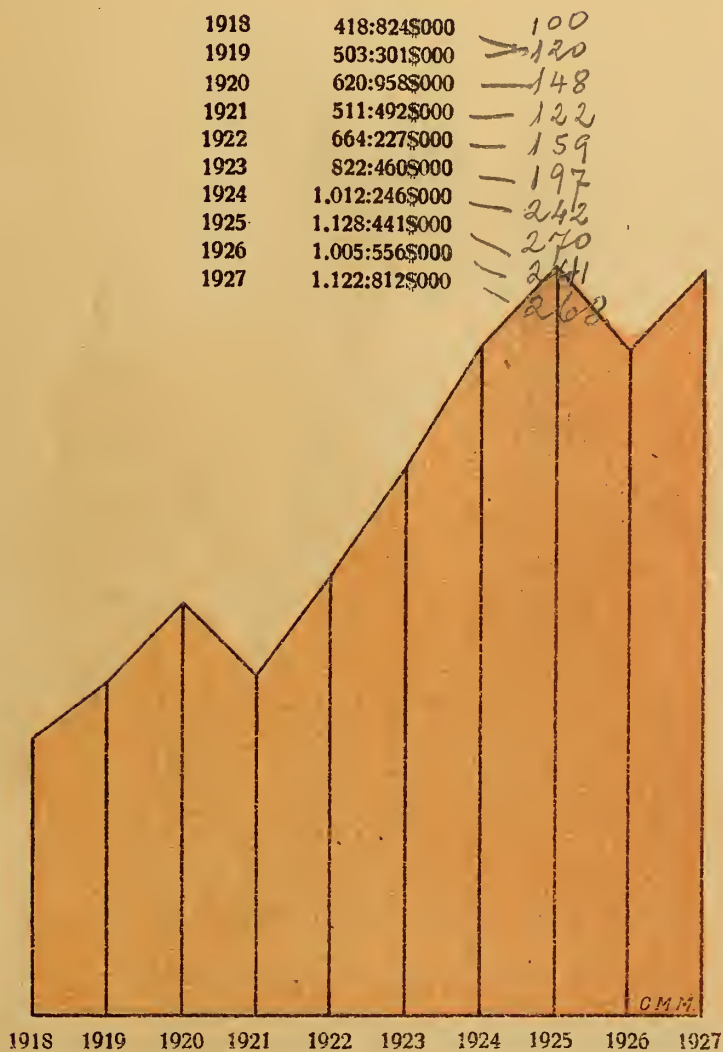
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 187:949$000 |
| 1919 | 243:805$000 |
| 1920 | 318:682$000 |
| 1921 | 320:813$000 |
| 1922 | 334:437$000 |
| 1923 | 418:518$000 |
| 1924 | 468:062$000 |
| 1925 | 497:172$000 |
| 1926 | 525:470$000 |
| 1927 | 599:171$000 |

## DIAGRAMMA

### DO IMPOSTO SOBRE PASSAGENS FERRO-VIARIAS DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO IMPOSTO DE ESTATISTICA DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 16:135$000 |
| 1919 | 21:185$000 |
| 1920 | 19:034$000 |
| 1921 | 16:440$000 |
| 1922 | 36:288$000 |
| 1923 | 30:708$000 |
| 1924 | 34:483$000 |
| 1925 | 34:620$000 |
| 1926 | 31:400$000 |
| 1927 | 32:497$000 |

# DIAGRAMMA

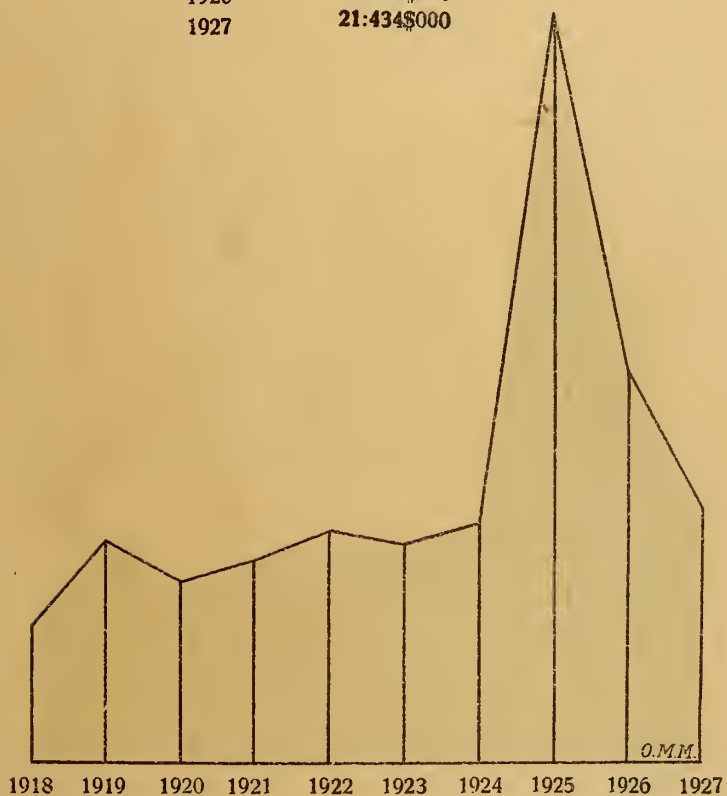
## DO IMPOSTO ADDICIONAL DE 10 °/₀ DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

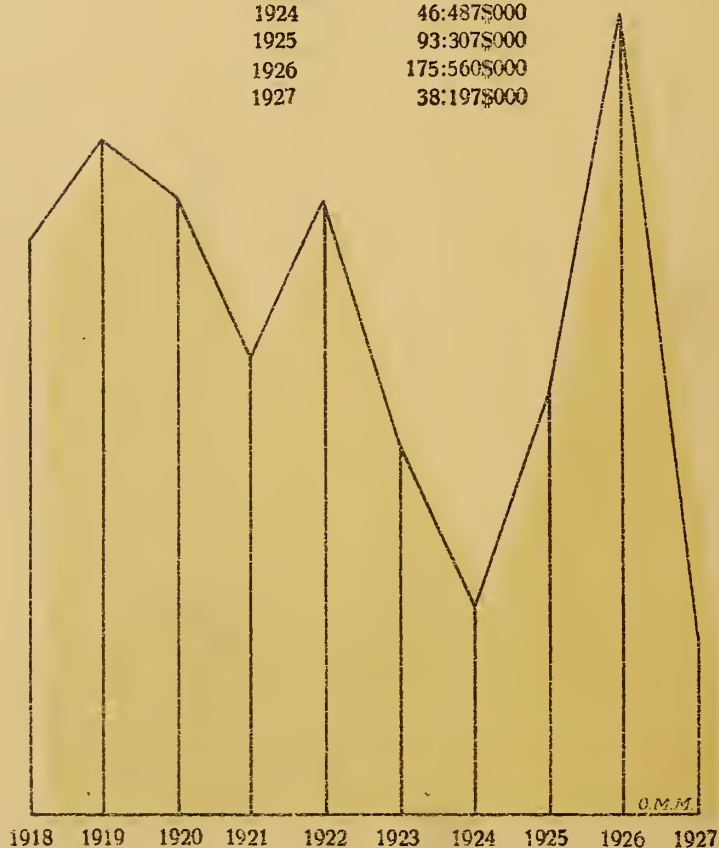
## DA TAXA DE VIAÇÃO DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1918 | 418:824$000 | 100 |
| 1919 | 503:301$000 | 120 |
| 1920 | 620:958$000 | 148 |
| 1921 | 511:492$000 | 122 |
| 1922 | 664:227$000 | 159 |
| 1923 | 822:460$000 | 197 |
| 1924 | 1.012:246$000 | 242 |
| 1925 | 1.128:441$000 | 270 |
| 1926 | 1.005:556$000 | 241 |
| 1927 | 1.122:812$000 | 268 |

# DIAGRAMMA

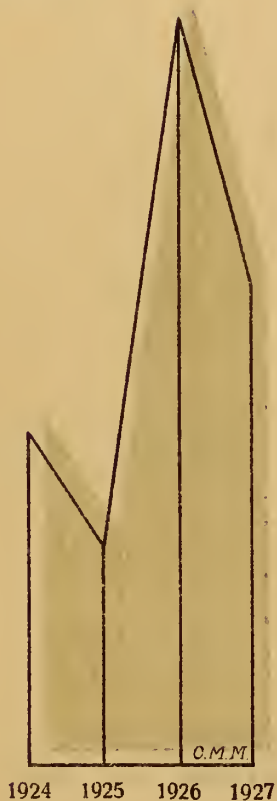
## DAS RENDAS PATRIMONIAES DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1.078:695$000 |
| 1919 | 1.180:011$000 |
| 1920 | 1.334:695$000 |
| 1921 | 1.444:040$000 |
| 1922 | 1.395:225$000 |
| 1923 | 1.311:997$000 |
| 1924 | 700:421$000 |
| 1925 | 575:395$000 |
| 1926 | 1.633:148$000 |
| 1927 | 968:075$000 |

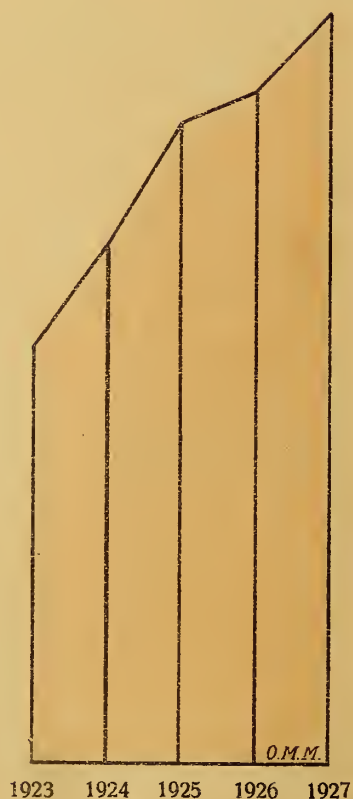
ARRENDAMENTO DE TERRENOS DIAMANTINOS
DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## ARRENDAMENTO DE PROPRIOS DO ESTADO
### DECENNIO DE 1918 — 1927
### DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 127:966$000 |
| 1919 | 149:047$000 |
| 1920 | 136:646$000 |
| 1921 | 101:540$000 |
| 1922 | 136:211$000 |
| 1923 | 81:508$000 |
| 1924 | 46:487$000 |
| 1925 | 93:307$000 |
| 1926 | 175:560$000 |
| 1927 | 38:197$000 |

## DIVIDENDO DE TITULOS E JUROS DE APOLICES PERTENCENTES AO ESTADO
### DECENNIO 1918 — 1927
### DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1924 | 633:914$000 |
| 1925 | 416:417$000 |
| 1926 | 1.424:720$000 |
| 1927 | 908:444$000 |

ATÉ 1923 NÃO CONSTITUIA RUBRICA ESPECIAL

RENDA DA REDE SUL MINEIRA
DECENNIO: — 1918 — 1927.
DIAGRAMMA DA RENDA

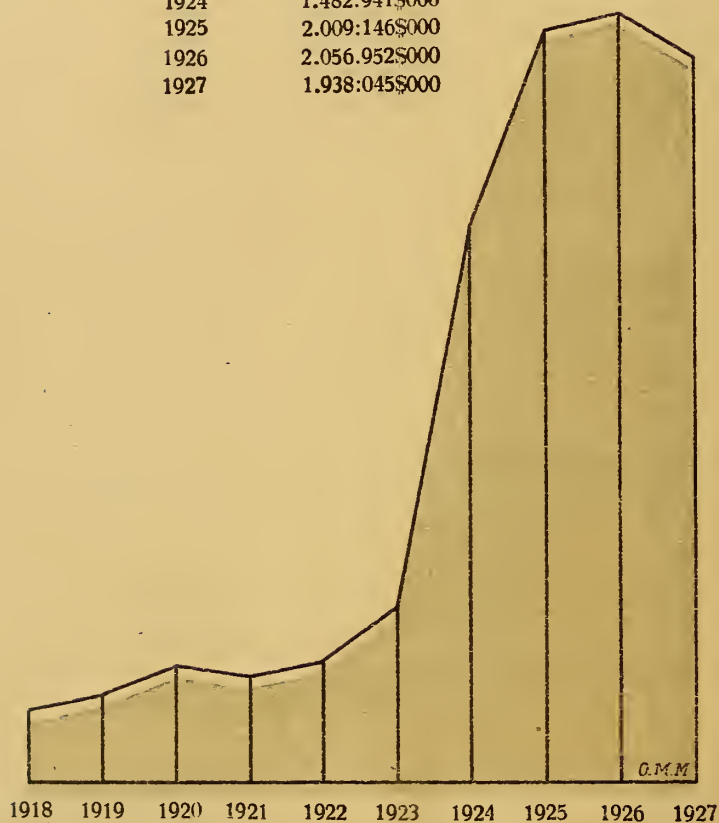
| | |
|---|---|
| 1923 | 9.168:381$000 |
| 1924 | 11.476:051$000 |
| 1925 | 14.105:690$000 |
| 1926 | 14.890:151$000 |
| 1927 | 16.573:135$000 |

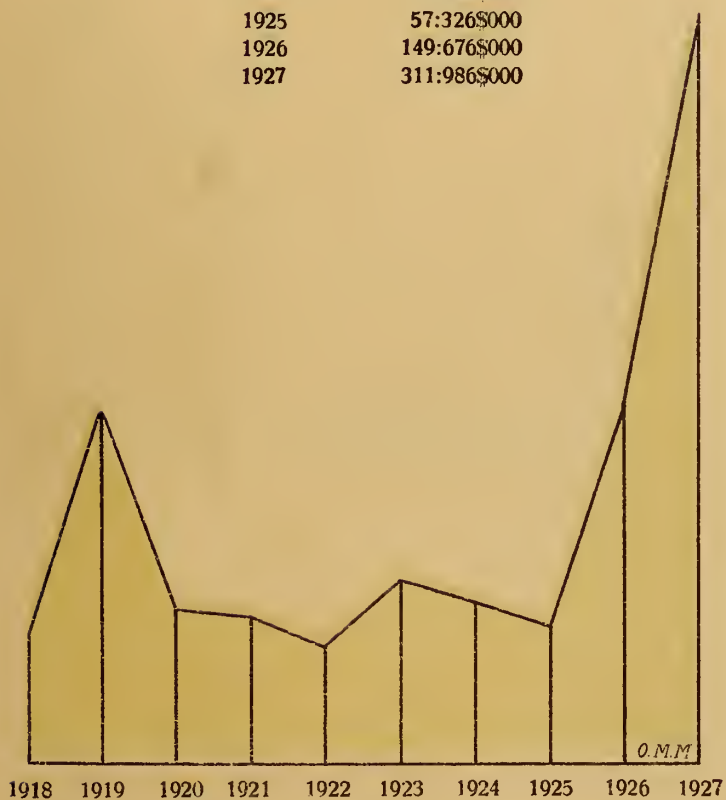
ATÉ 1922 NÃO CONSTITUIA RUBRICA ESPECIAL

## RENDA DA ESTRADA DE FERRO PARACATÚ
## DECENNIO : — 1918-1927
## DIAGRAMMA DA RENDA

| | |
|---|---|
| 1924 | 193:688$000 |
| 1925 | 235:212$000 |
| 1926 | 104:736$000 |
| 1927 | 76:380$000 |

ATÉ 1922 NÃO CONSTITUIA RUBRICA ESPECIAL

## RENDA DA IMPRENSA OFFICIAL
### DECENNIO : — 1918 - 1927
### DIAGRAMMA DA RENDA

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 195:958$000 |
| 1919 | 232:495$000 |
| 1920 | 311:601$000 |
| 1921 | 279:078$000 |
| 1922 | 318:448$000 |
| 1923 | 472:941$000 |
| 1924 | 1.482:941$000 |
| 1925 | 2.009:146$000 |
| 1926 | 2.056.952$000 |
| 1927 | 1.938:045$000 |

## RENDA DE ESTABELECIMENTOS DE ENSINO
### DIAGRAMMA DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 53:108$000 |
| 1919 | 148:359$000 |
| 1920 | 63:841$000 |
| 1921 | 61:615$000 |
| 1922 | 48:797$000 |
| 1923 | 77:925$000 |
| 1924 | 66:942$000 |
| 1925 | 57:326$000 |
| 1926 | 149:676$000 |
| 1927 | 311:986$000 |

## RENDA DE ESTABELECIMENTOS AGRICOLAS
### DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1924 | 45:443$000 |
| 1925 | 43:271$000 |
| 1926 | 52:149$000 |
| 1927 | 48:183$000 |

ATÉ 1923 NÃO CONSTITUIA RUBRICA ESPECIAL

## RENDA DE ESTABELECIMENTOS DE ASSISTENCIA

### Diagramma da arrecadação do ultimo decennio

| | |
|---|---|
| 1924 | 54:573$000 |
| 1925 | 105:186$000 |
| 1926 | 183:547$000 |
| 1927 | 125:975$000 |

Até 1923 não constituia rubrica especial

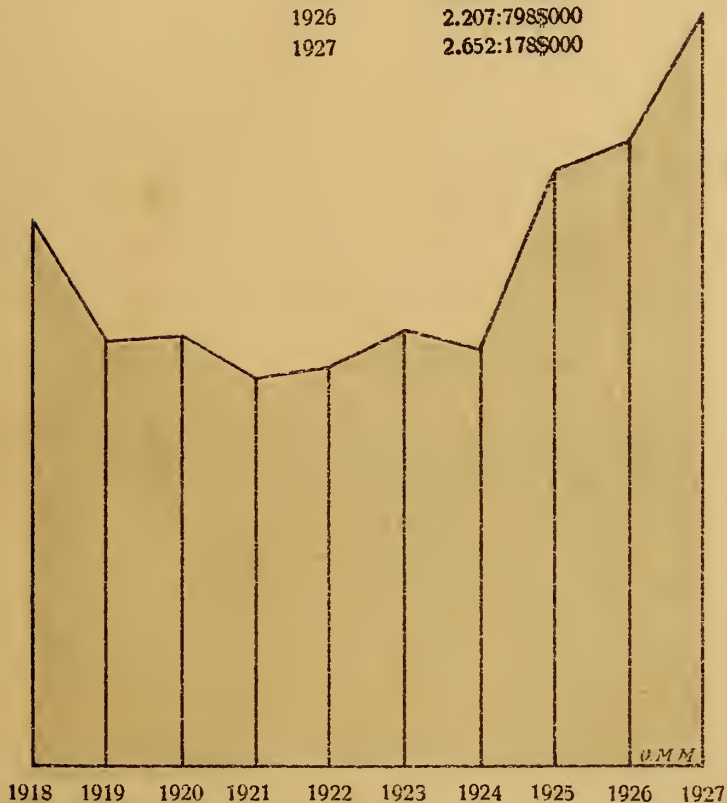
# DIAGRAMMA

## DA RENDA DA LOTERIA

| | |
|---|---|
| 1924 | 1.400:807$000 |
| 1925 | 2.128:295$000 |
| 1926 | 1.056:684$000 |
| 1927 | 2.455:028$000 |

ATÉ 1923 NÃO CONSTITUIA RUBRICA ORÇAMENTARIA

## JUROS DE EMPRESTIMOS MUNICIPAES

### DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## AMORTISAÇÃO DE EMPRESTIMOS MUNICIPAES

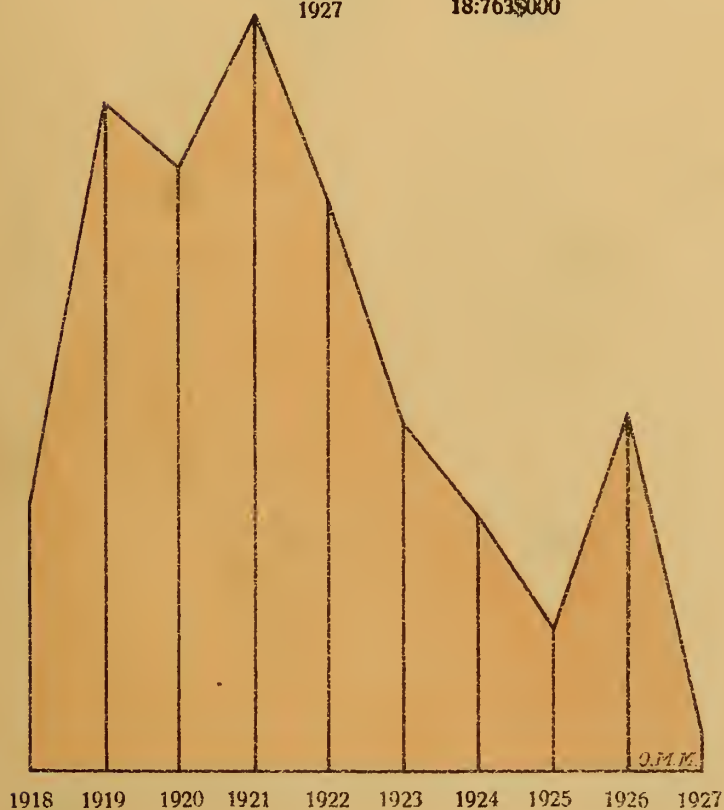
### DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1924 | 212:350$000 |
| 1925 | 228:494$000 |
| 1926 | 307:326$000 |
| 1927 | 509:521$000 |

ATÉ 1923 NÃO CONSTITUIA RUBRICA ESPECIAL

## JUROS E AMORTISAÇÕES DE EMPRESTIMOS DIVERSOS

**Diagramma da arrecadação do ultimo decennio**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 142:777$000 |
| 1919 | 356:642$000 |
| 1920 | 321:935$000 |
| 1921 | 403:049$000 |
| 1922 | 302:341$000 |
| 1923 | 184:368$000 |
| 1924 | 136:559$000 |
| 1925 | 76:279$000 |
| 1926 | 191:773$000 |
| 1927 | 18:763$000 |

## JUROS DE DEPOSITOS EM BANCOS

### Diagramma da arrecadação do ultimo decennio

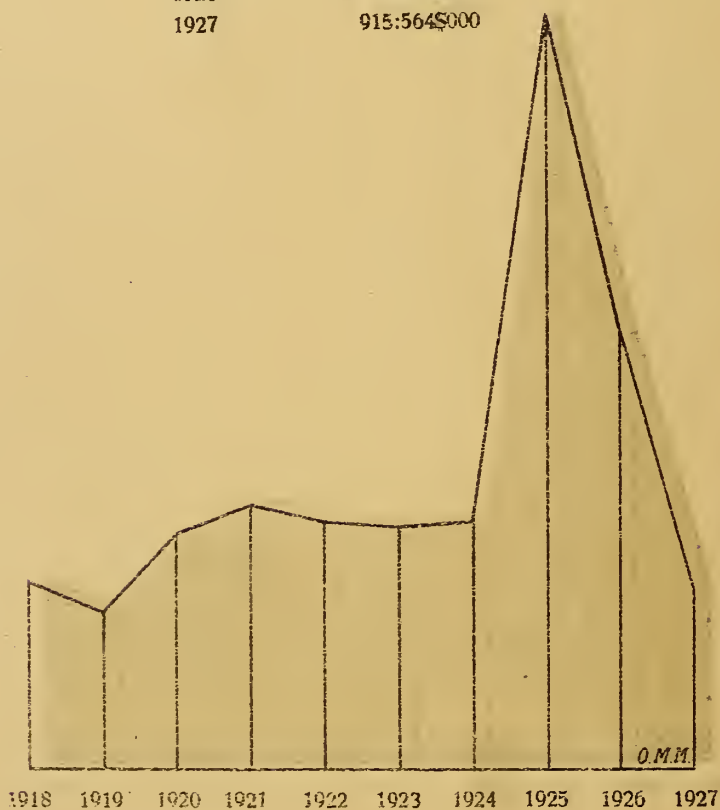
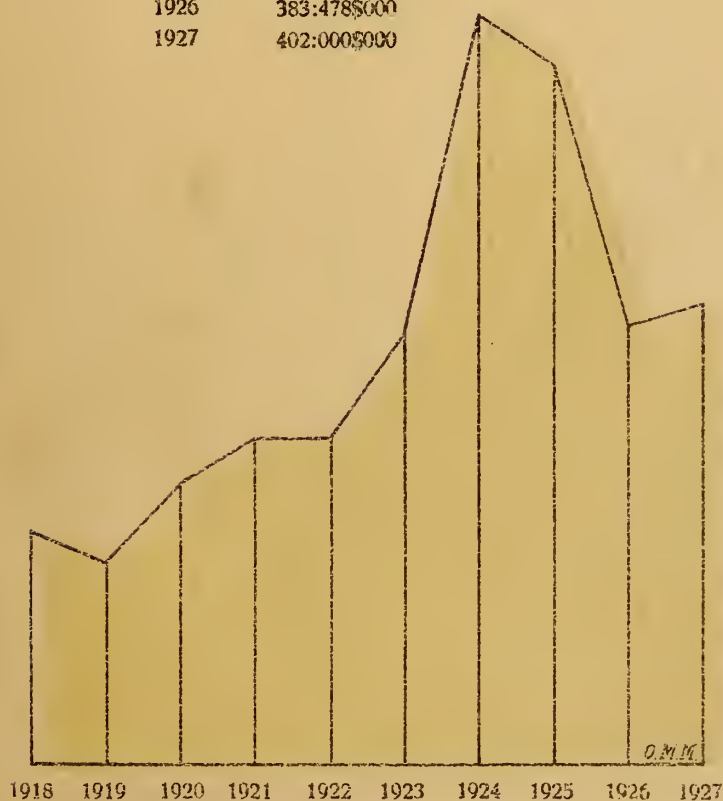
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 939:306$000 |
| 1919 | 783:537$000 |
| 1920 | 1.182:557$000 |
| 1921 | 1.325:306$000 |
| 1922 | 1.239:416$000 |
| 1923 | 1.212:023$000 |
| 1924 | 1.252:180$000 |
| 1925 | 3.765:093$000 |
| 1926 | 2.205:679$000 |
| 1927 | 915:564$000 |

## VENDA DE MACHINAS AGRICOLAS, SEMENTES, VACCINAS E MATERIAES

DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 202:490$000 |
| 1919 | 175:902$000 |
| 1920 | 244:101$000 |
| 1921 | 285:399$000 |
| 1922 | 285:323$000 |
| 1923 | 376:620$000 |
| 1924 | 650:129$000 |
| 1925 | 609:971$000 |
| 1926 | 383:478$000 |
| 1927 | 402:000$000 |

## VENDA DE TERRAS, LOTES COLONIAES E PROPRIOS DO ESTADO

### DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

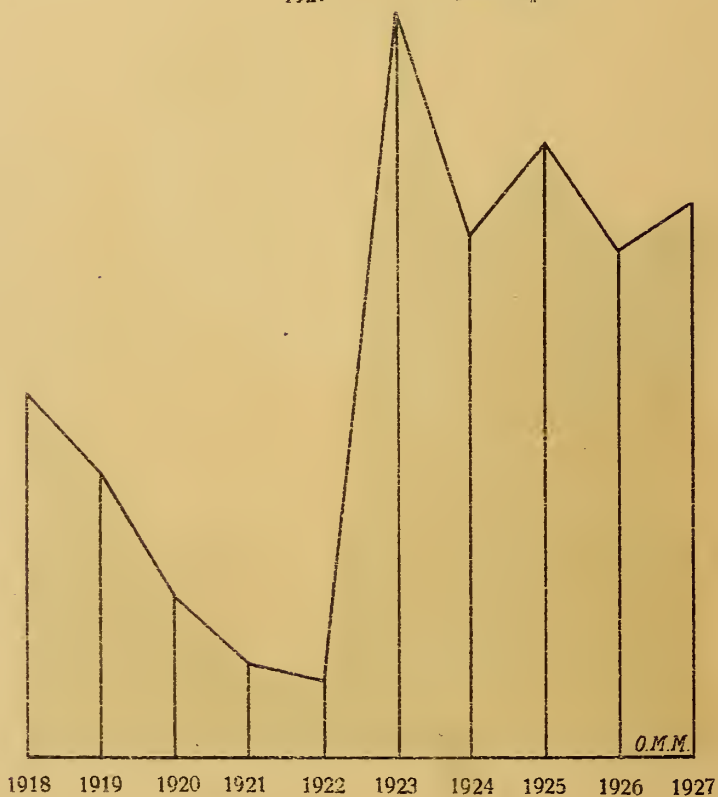
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 322:422$000 |
| 1919 | 252:788$000 |
| 1920 | 143:113$000 |
| 1921 | 82:190$000 |
| 1922 | 68:469$000 |
| 1923 | 657:168$000 |
| 1924 | 460:166$000 |
| 1925 | 543:849$000 |
| 1926 | 447:728$000 |
| 1927 | 490:977$000 |

## QUOTAS DE FISCALISAÇÃO

**Diagramma da arrecadação do ultimo decennio**

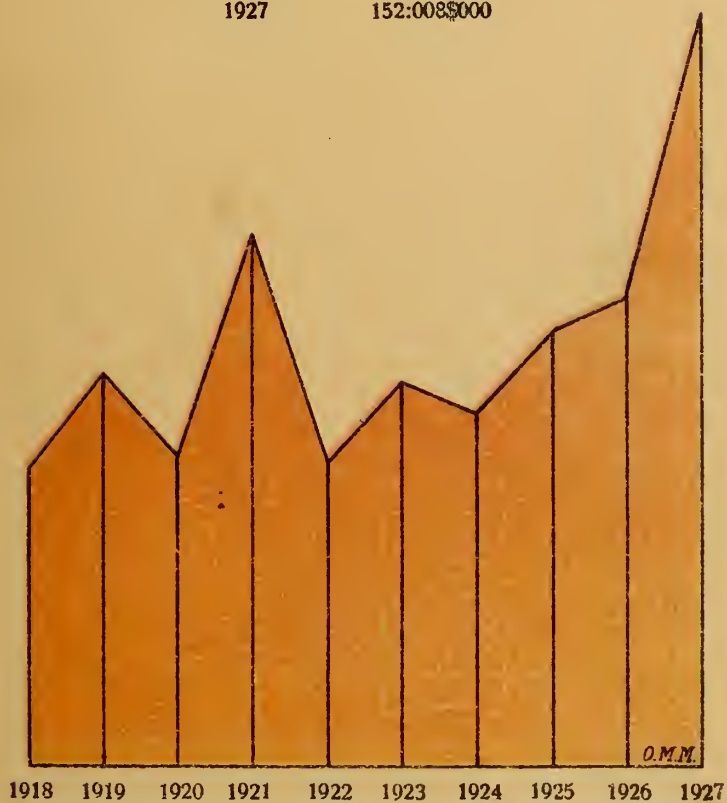
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 61:450$000 |
| 1919 | 80:400$000 |
| 1920 | 63:500$000 |
| 1921 | 108:954$000 |
| 1922 | 62:700$000 |
| 1923 | 78:324$000 |
| 1924 | 72:300$000 |
| 1925 | 88:100$000 |
| 1926 | 95:991$000 |
| 1927 | 152:008$000 |

## COBRANÇA DA DIVIDA ACTIVA

DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

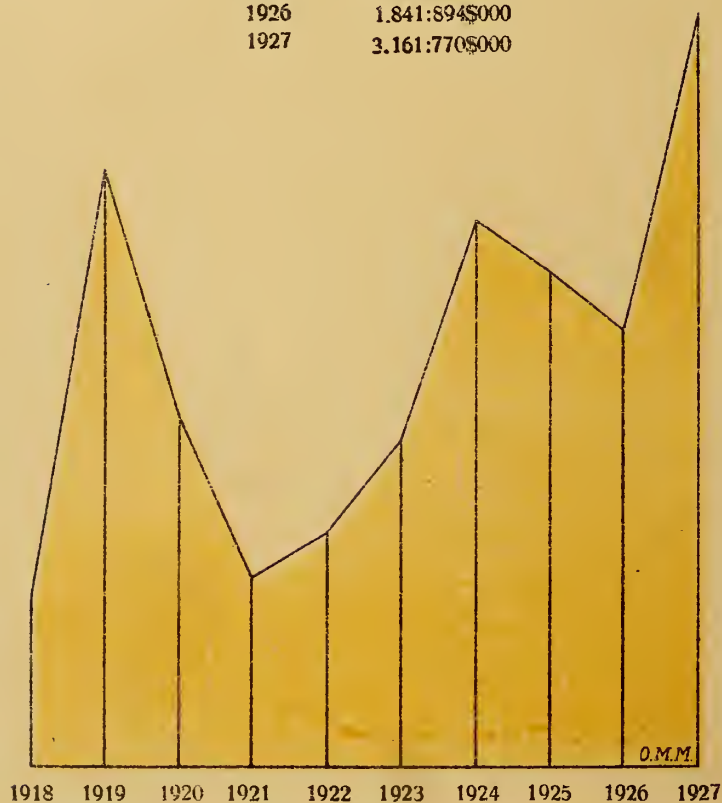
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 700:988$000 |
| 1919 | 2.512:537$000 |
| 1920 | 1.471:153$000 |
| 1921 | 804:827$000 |
| 1922 | 982:741$000 |
| 1923 | 1.379:682$000 |
| 1924 | 2.308:901$000 |
| 1925 | 2.089:008$000 |
| 1926 | 1.841:894$000 |
| 1927 | 3.161:770$000 |

## REPOSIÇÕES

**Diagramma da arrecadação do ultimo decennio**

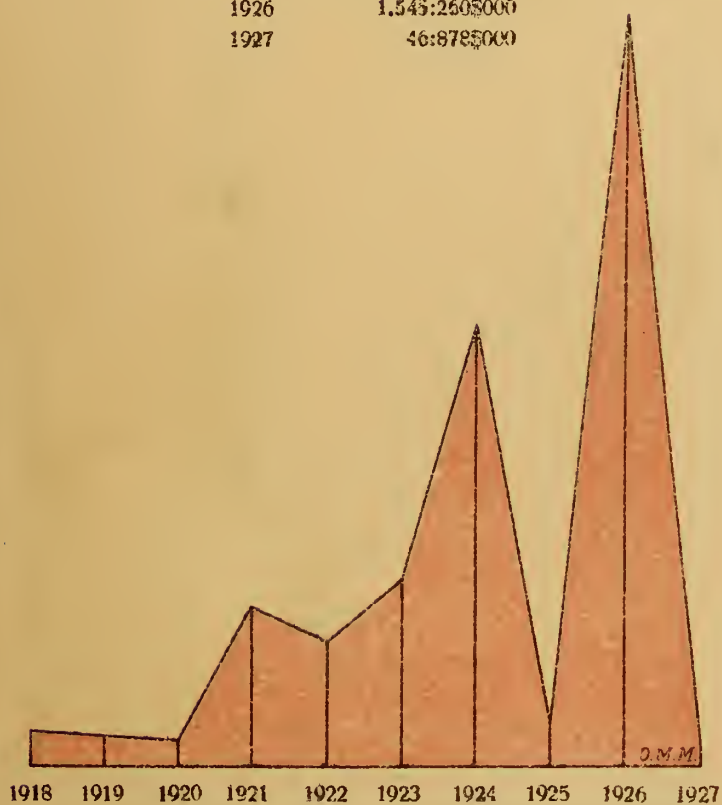
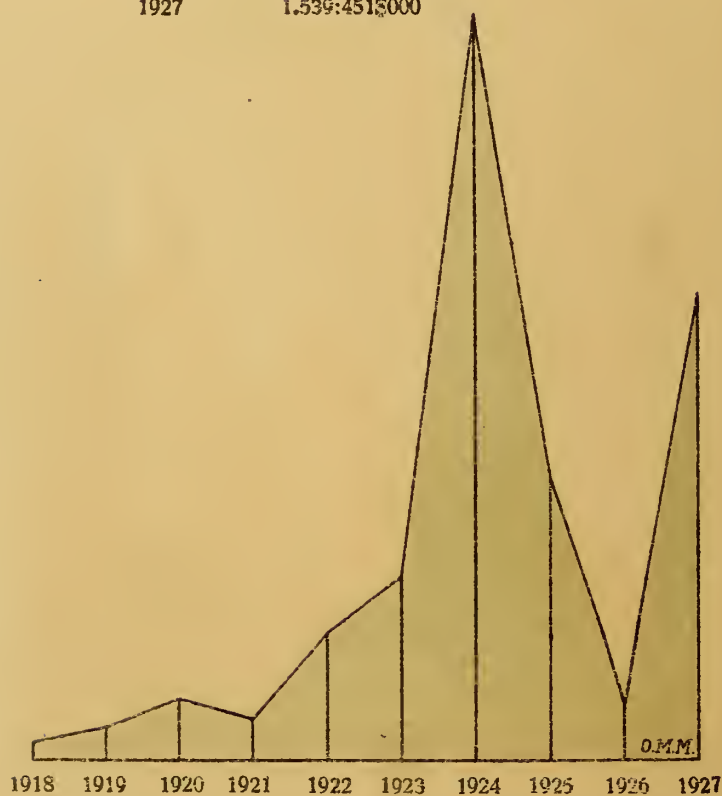
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 69:549$000 |
| 1919 | 63:266$000 |
| 1920 | 50:345$000 |
| 1921 | 326:455$000 |
| 1922 | 254:808$000 |
| 1923 | 384:231$000 |
| 1924 | 909:946$000 |
| 1925 | 88:500$000 |
| 1926 | 1.545:260$000 |
| 1927 | 46:878$000 |

## INDEMNISAÇÕES

**Diagramma da arrecadação do ultimo decennio**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 58:680$000 |
| 1919 | 110:800$000 |
| 1920 | 204:632$000 |
| 1921 | 139:670$000 |
| 1922 | 421:865$000 |
| 1923 | 610:809$000 |
| 1924 | 2.453:804$000 |
| 1925 | 946:766$000 |
| 1926 | 194:262$000 |
| 1927 | 1.539:451$000 |

## MULTAS

### DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 147:995$000 |
| 1919 | 291:568$000 |
| 1920 | 374:031$000 |
| 1921 | 527:721$000 |
| 1922 | 465:360$000 |
| 1923 | 625:725$000 |
| 1924 | 498:962$000 |
| 1925 | 767:515$000 |
| 1926 | 626:487$000 |
| 1927 | 993:438$000 |

## ENTRADAS DE ORIGENS DIVERSAS

### Diagramma da arrecadação do ultimo decennio

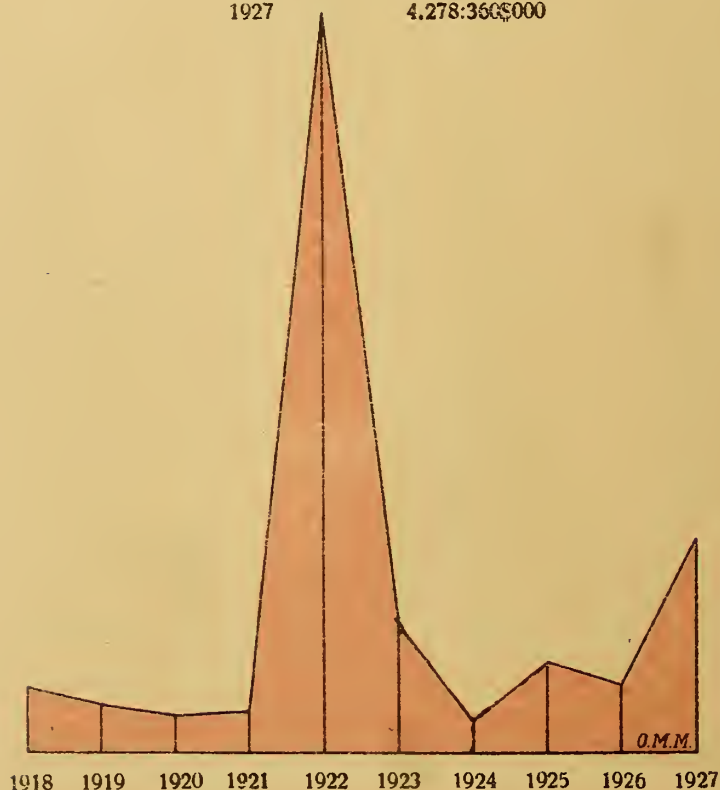
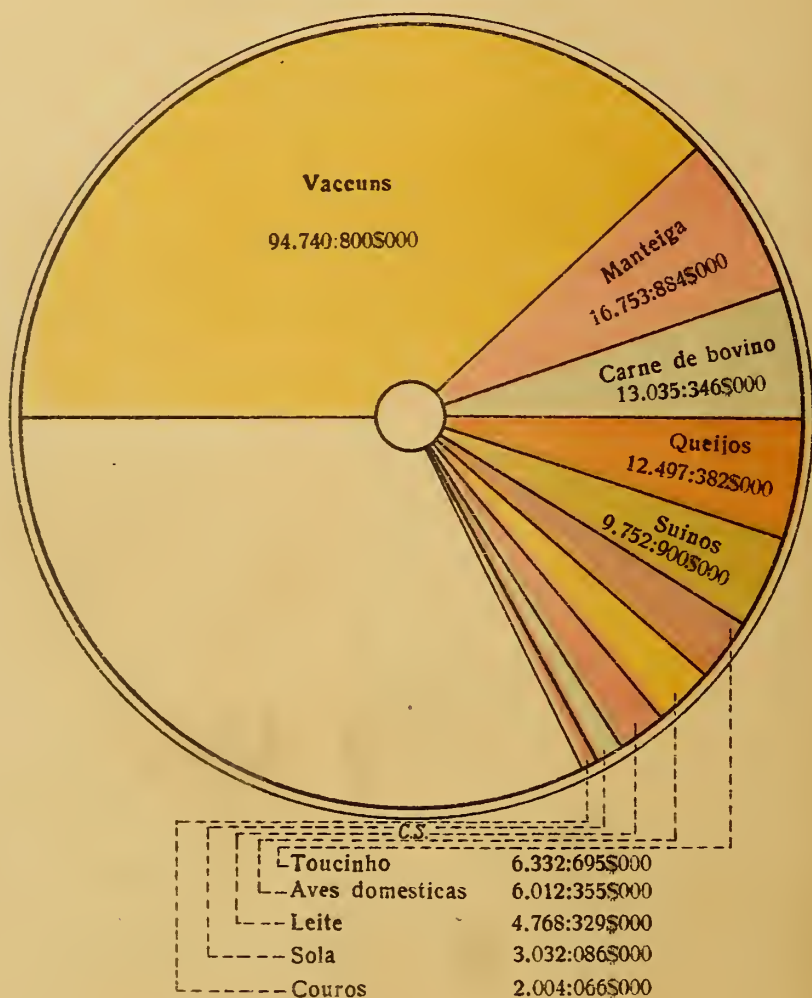
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1.313:251$000 |
| 1919 | 922:132$000 |
| 1920 | 744:699$000 |
| 1921 | 785:658$000 |
| 1922 | 14.843:278$000 |
| 1923 | 2.570:768$000 |
| 1924 | 744:521$000 |
| 1925 | 1.786:747$000 |
| 1926 | 1.342:037$000 |
| 1927 | 4.278:360$000 |

## IMPOSTO DE DEFESA DO CAFÉ

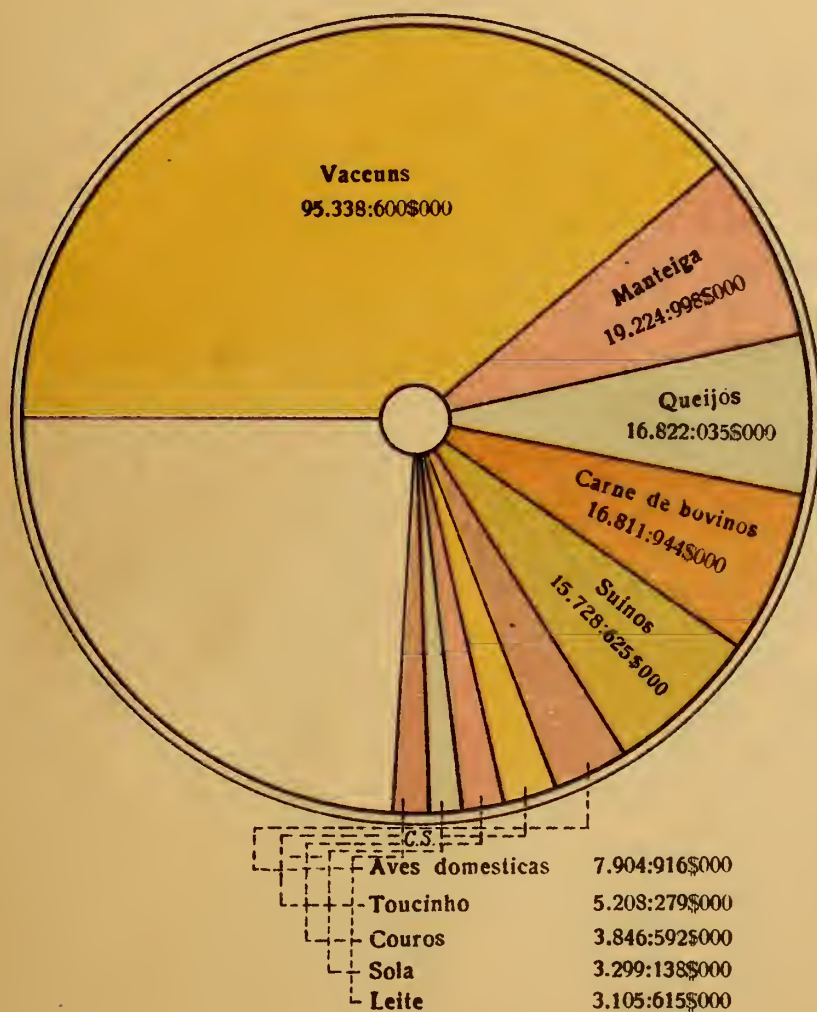
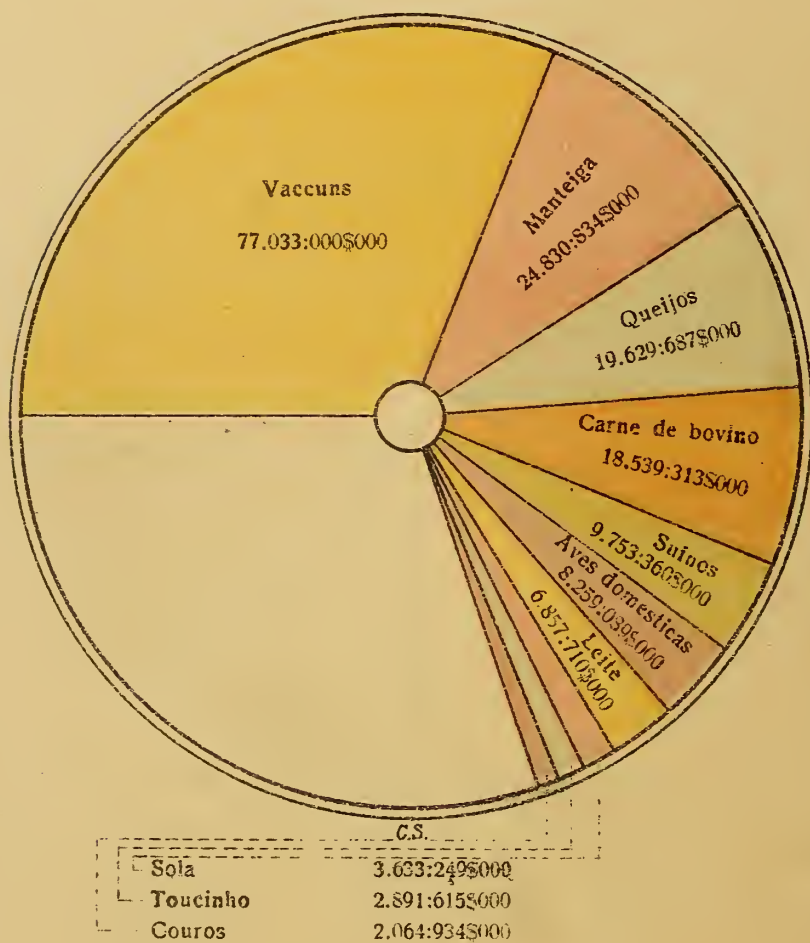
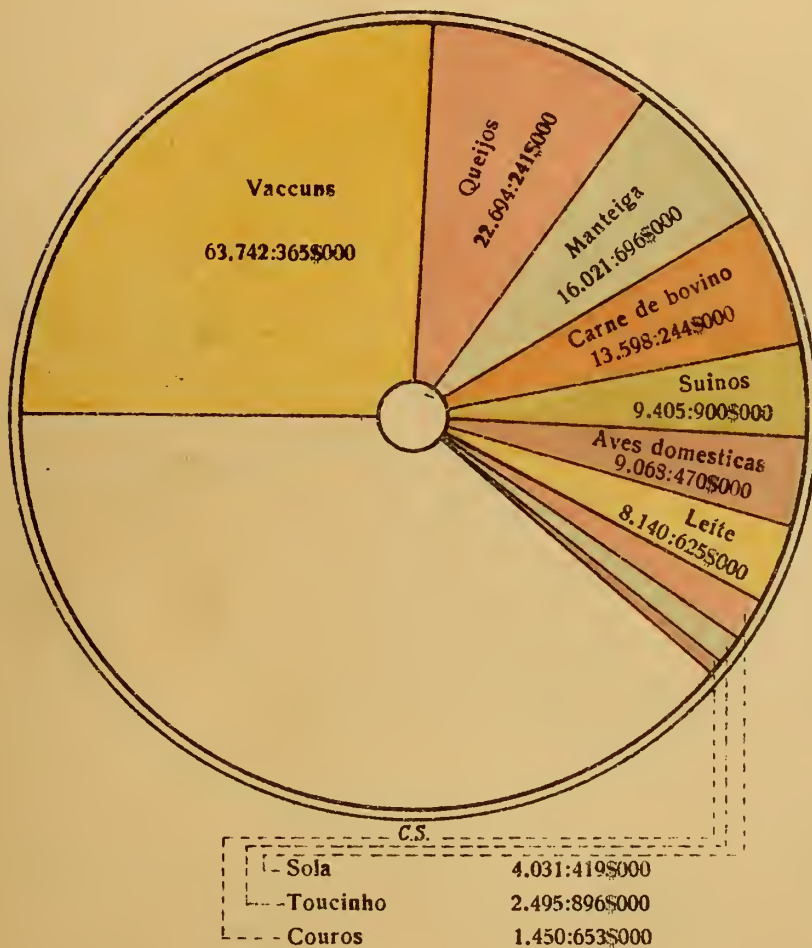
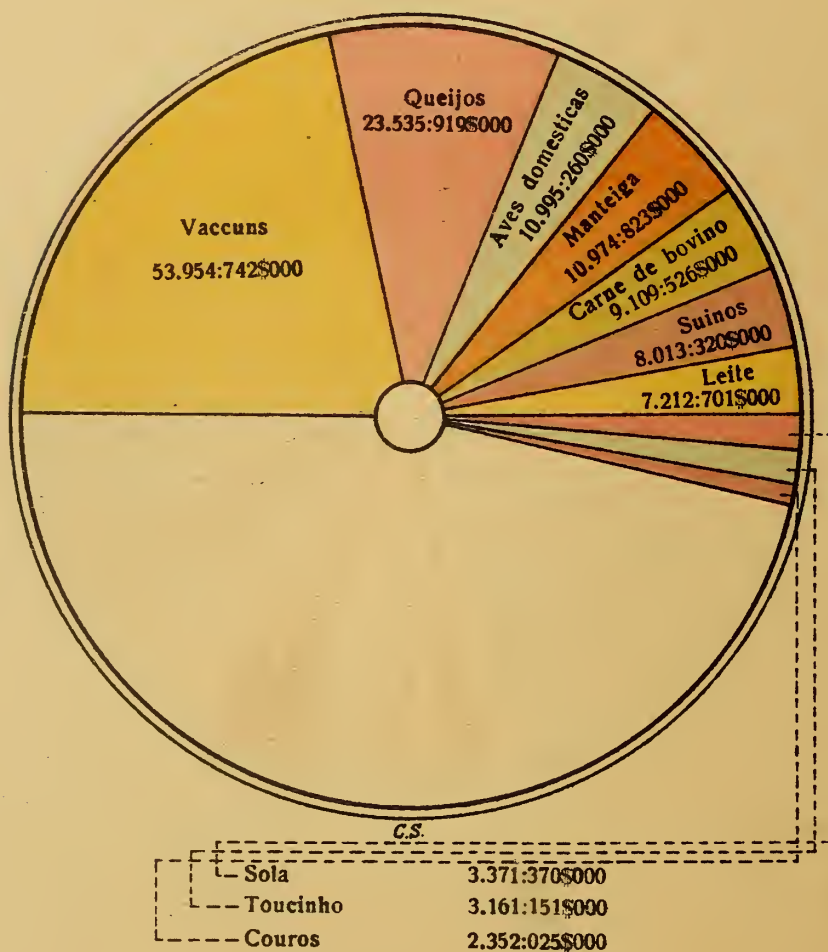
DIAGRAMMA DA ARRECADAÇÃO DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

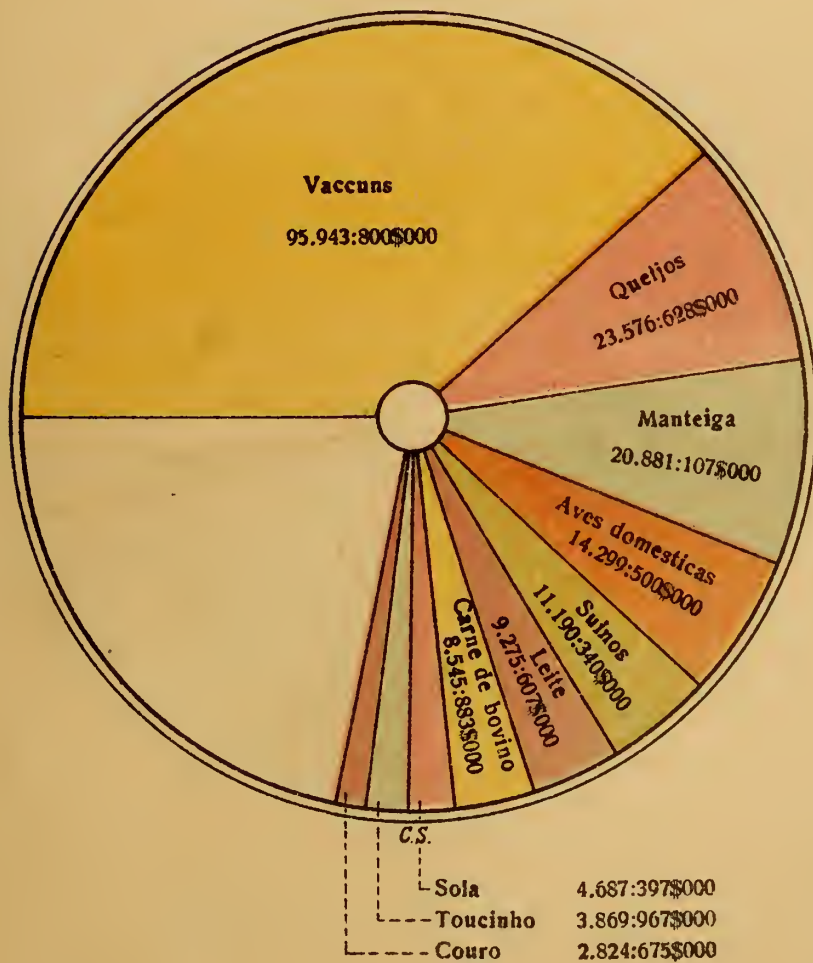
| | |
|---|---|
| 1925 | 7.242:325$000 |
| 1926 | 11.600:594$000 |
| 1927 | 13.598:434$000 |

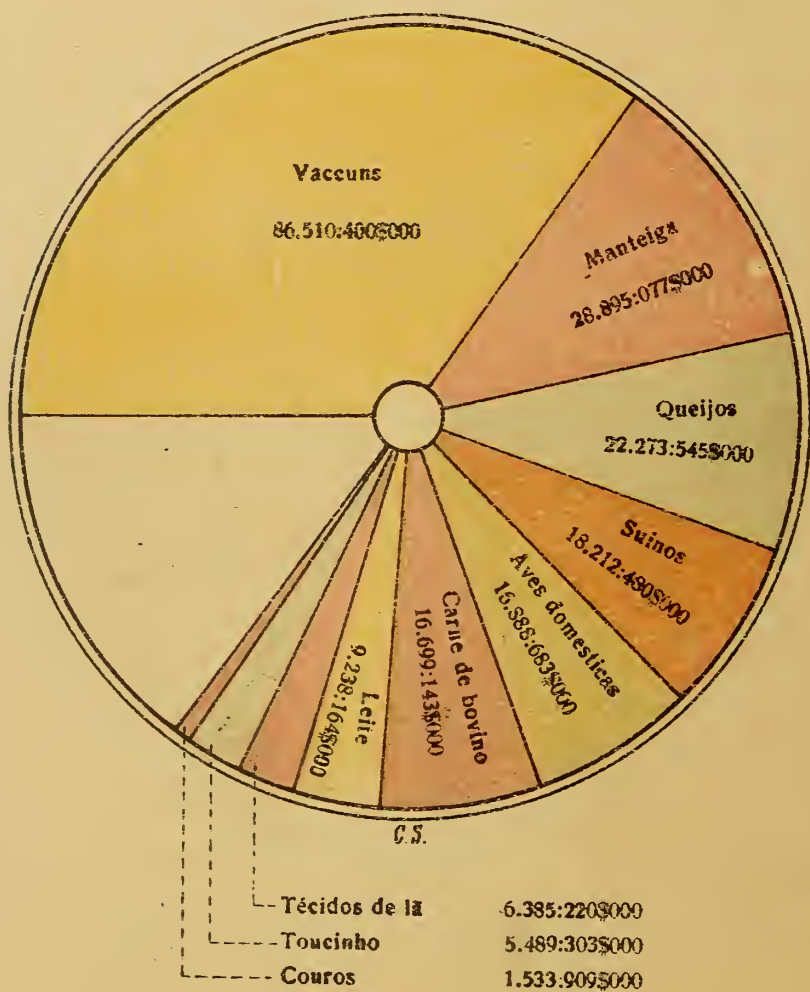
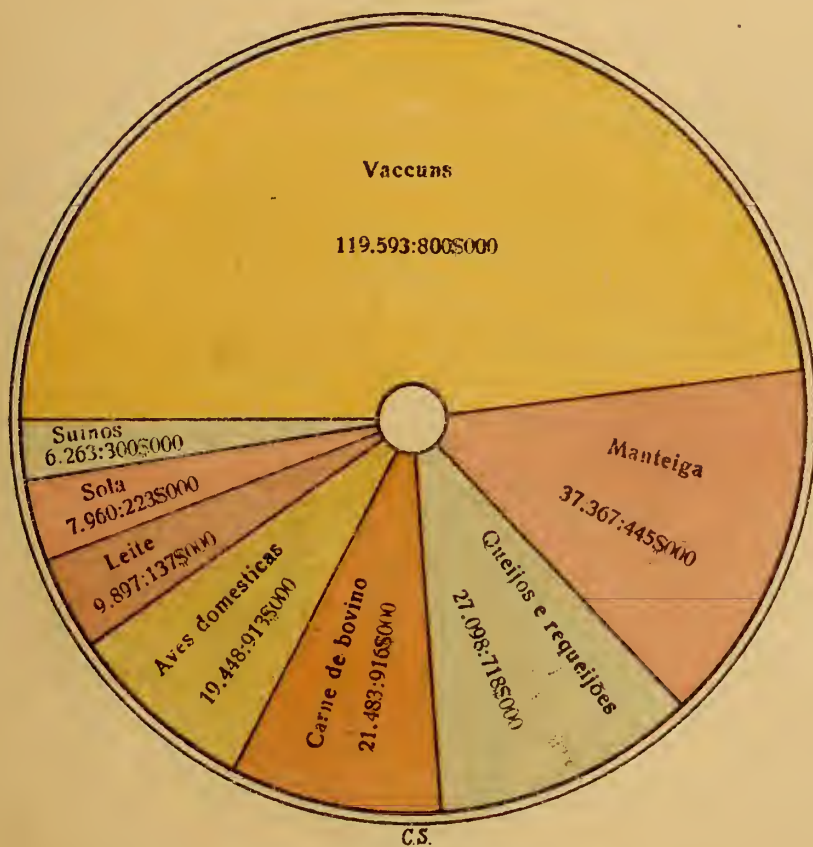
ATÉ 1924 NÃO CONSTITUIA RUBRICA ORÇAMENTARIA.

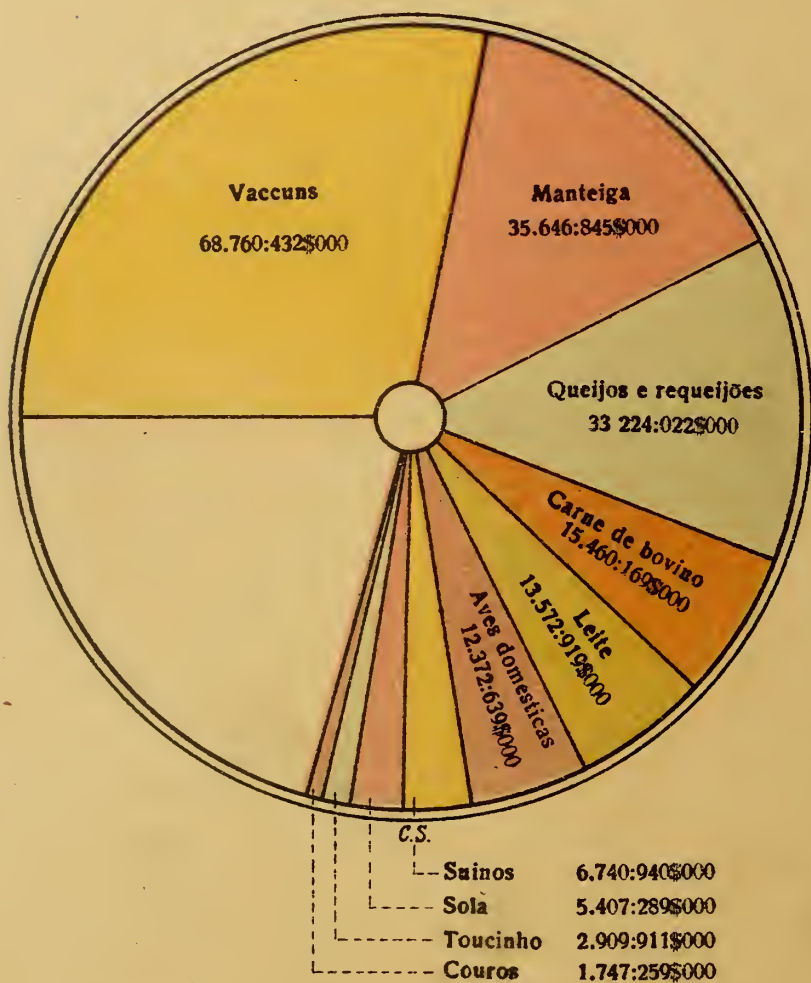
# DIAGRAMMA

## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS AVE-PECUARIOS EM 1918

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS AVE-PECUARIOS EM 1919

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS AVE-PECUARIOS EM 1920

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS AVE-PECUARIOS EM 1921

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS AVE-PECUARIOS EM 1922

## DIAGRAMMA

### DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS AVE-PECUARIOS EM 1923

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS AVE-PECUARIOS EM 1924

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS AVE-PECUARIOS EM 1925

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS AVE-PECUARIOS EM 1926

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS AVE-PECUARIOS EM 1927

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE ARTEFACTOS DE COURO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

## DIAGRAMMA

**DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE ARTEFACTOS DE COURO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO**

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE AVES DOMESTICAS NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE AVES DOMESTICAS NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 60:153$178 |
| 1919 | 77:226$211 |
| 1920 | 82:611$010 |
| 1921 | 90:745$686 |
| 1922 | 69:887$875 |
| 1923 | 69:668$810 |
| 1924 | 82:930$933 |
| 1925 | 96:952$181 |
| 1926 | 67:351$671 |
| 1927 | 113:697$769 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE CARNES NO ULTIMO DECENNIO EM KILOGRAMMAS

## DIAGRAMMA

### DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE CARNES NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

## DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE CAVALLARES, MUARES E LANIGEROS NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM CABEÇAS

## DIAGRAMMA

### DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE CAVALLARES, MUARES E LANIGEROS NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

## DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE COUROS NO ULTIMO DECENNIO EM KILOGRAMMAS

| Anno | Kilogrammas |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1.905.740 |
| 1919 | 2.460.515 |
| 1920 | 1.113.491 |
| 1921 | 972.861 |
| 1922 | 1.578.234 |
| 1923 | 1.742.435 |
| 1924 | 1.031.103 |
| 1925 | 2.334.607 |
| 1926 | 1.909.866 |
| 1927 | 2.212.528 |

# DIAGRAMMA

DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE COUROS NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE LEITE E CREME DE LEITE NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

# DIAGRAMMA

DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE LEITE E CREME DE LEITE NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE MANTEIGA NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE MANTEIGA NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE OSSOS NO ULTIMO DECENNIO
EM KILOGRAMMAS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 91.857 |
| 1919 | 94.526 |
| 1920 | 310.920 |
| 1921 | 356.998 |
| 1922 | 260.949 |
| 1923 | 506.751 |
| 1924 | 959.312 |
| 1925 | 339.883 |
| 1926 | 296.472 |
| 1927 | 675.912 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE OSSOS, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE QUEIJOS E REQUEIJÕES, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE QUEIJOS E REQUEIJÕES, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## DIAGRAMMA

### DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE SEBO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO EM KILOGRAMMAS

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE SEBO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 102:654$924 |
| 1919 | 76:098$897 |
| 1920 | 105:642$836 |
| 1921 | 41:616$156 |
| 1922 | 33:148$957 |
| 1923 | 48:115$512 |
| 1924 | 74:322$297 |
| 1925 | 53:105$500 |
| 1926 | 39:227$189 |
| 1927 | 26:628$179 |

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE SOLA NO ULTIMO DECENNIO
EM KILOGRAMMAS

## DIAGRAMMA

### DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE SOLA NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## DIAGRAMMA

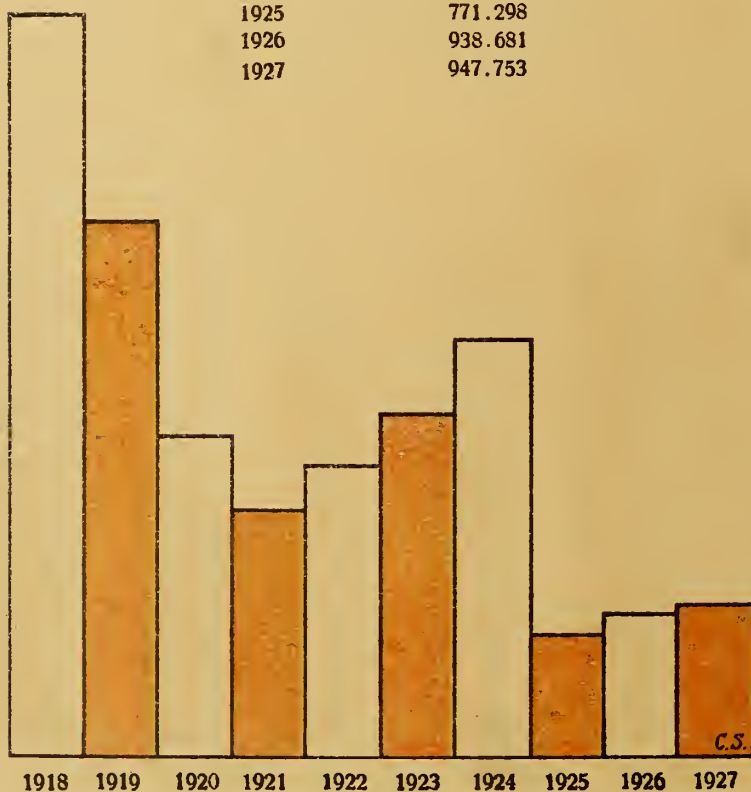
DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE SUINOS, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO
EM CABEÇAS

# DIAGRAMMA

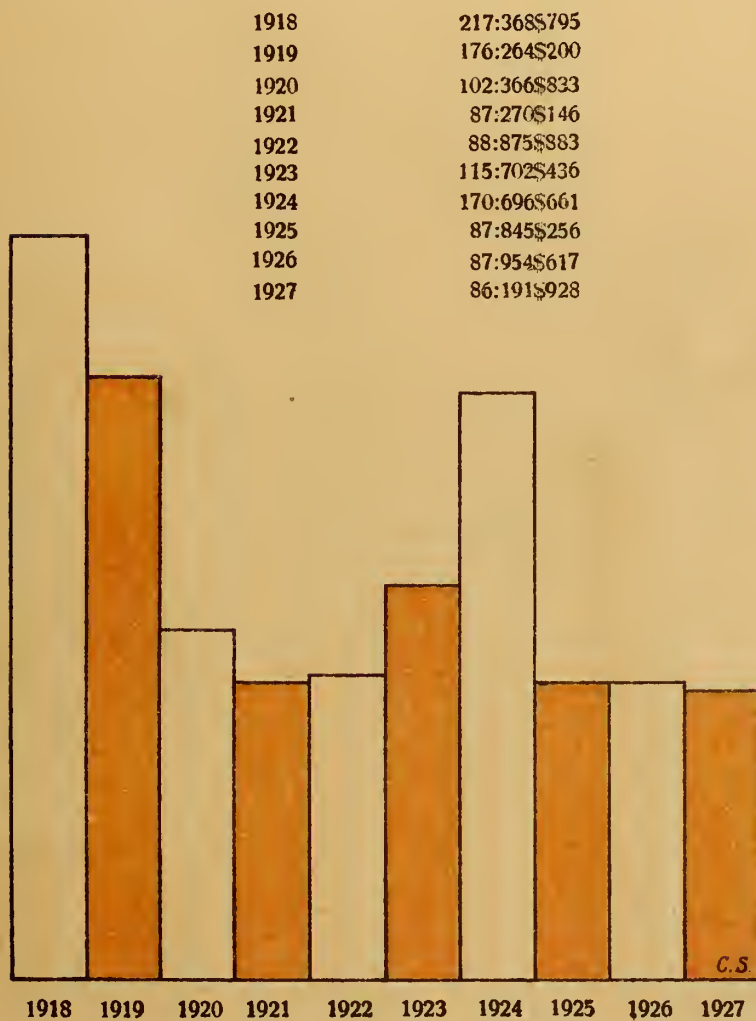
## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE SUINOS, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

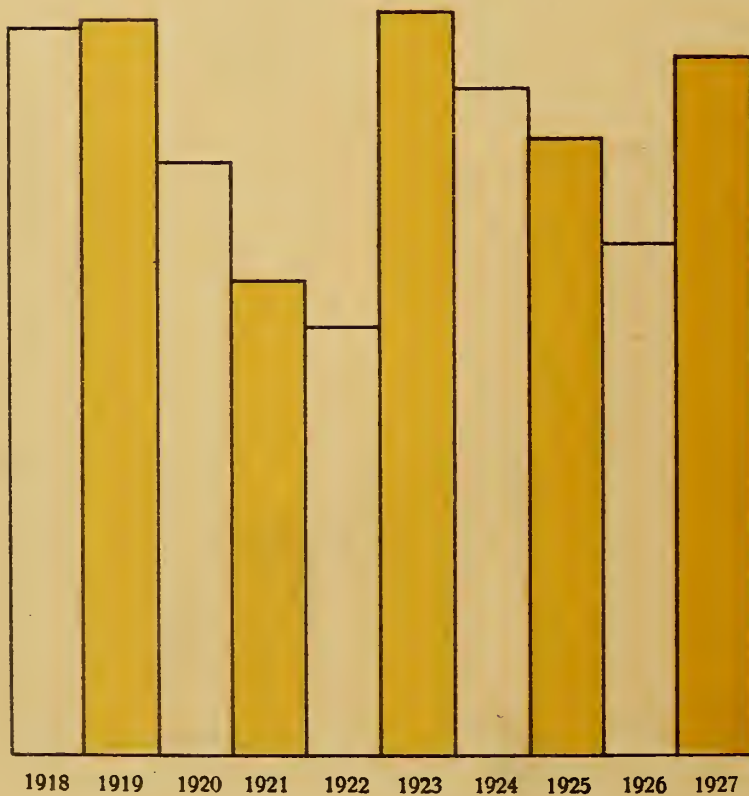
DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE TOUCINHO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

| Ano | Kilogrammas |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 4.871.304 |
| 1919 | 3.472.186 |
| 1920 | 2.075.819 |
| 1921 | 1.559.935 |
| 1922 | 1.859.717 |
| 1923 | 2.211.410 |
| 1924 | 2.700.100 |
| 1925 | 771.298 |
| 1926 | 938.681 |
| 1927 | 947.753 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE TOUCINHO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 217:368$795 |
| 1919 | 176:264$200 |
| 1920 | 102:366$833 |
| 1921 | 87:270$146 |
| 1922 | 88:875$883 |
| 1923 | 115:702$436 |
| 1924 | 170:696$661 |
| 1925 | 87:845$256 |
| 1926 | 87:954$617 |
| 1927 | 86:191$928 |

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE VACCUNS, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO
EM CABEÇAS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 473.704 |
| 1919 | 476.693 |
| 1920 | 385.165 |
| 1921 | 310.484 |
| 1922 | 281.749 |
| 1923 | 479.744 |
| 1924 | 432.552 |
| 1925 | 398.646 |
| 1926 | 330.579 |
| 1927 | 453.458 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE VACCUNS, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 2.048:020$440 |
| 1919 | 2.070:630$800 |
| 1920 | 3.132:508$960 |
| 1921 | 2.579:005$020 |
| 1922 | 2.523:795$120 |
| 1923 | 2.842:302$190 |
| 1924 | 2.955:117$507 |
| 1925 | 2.962:842$800 |
| 1926 | 2.503:182$200 |
| 1927 | 3.352:015$000 |

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS VEGETAES EM 1918

## DIAGRAMMA
DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO
DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS VEGETAES
EM 1919

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS VEGETAES EM 1920

C.S.

# DIAGRAMMA

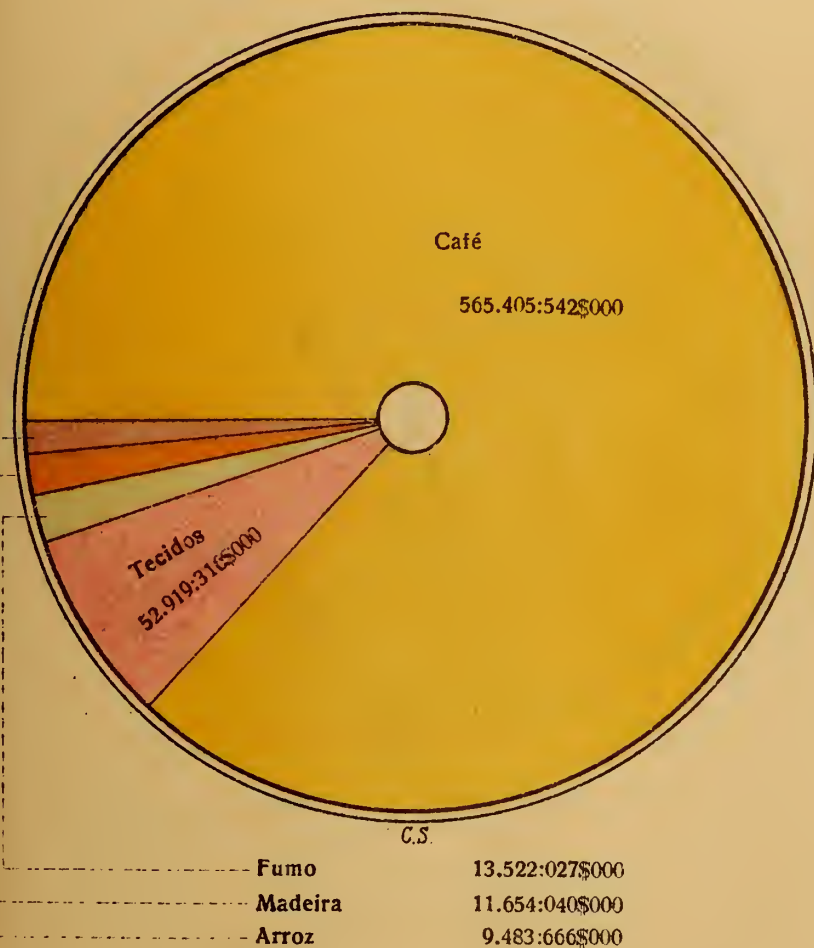
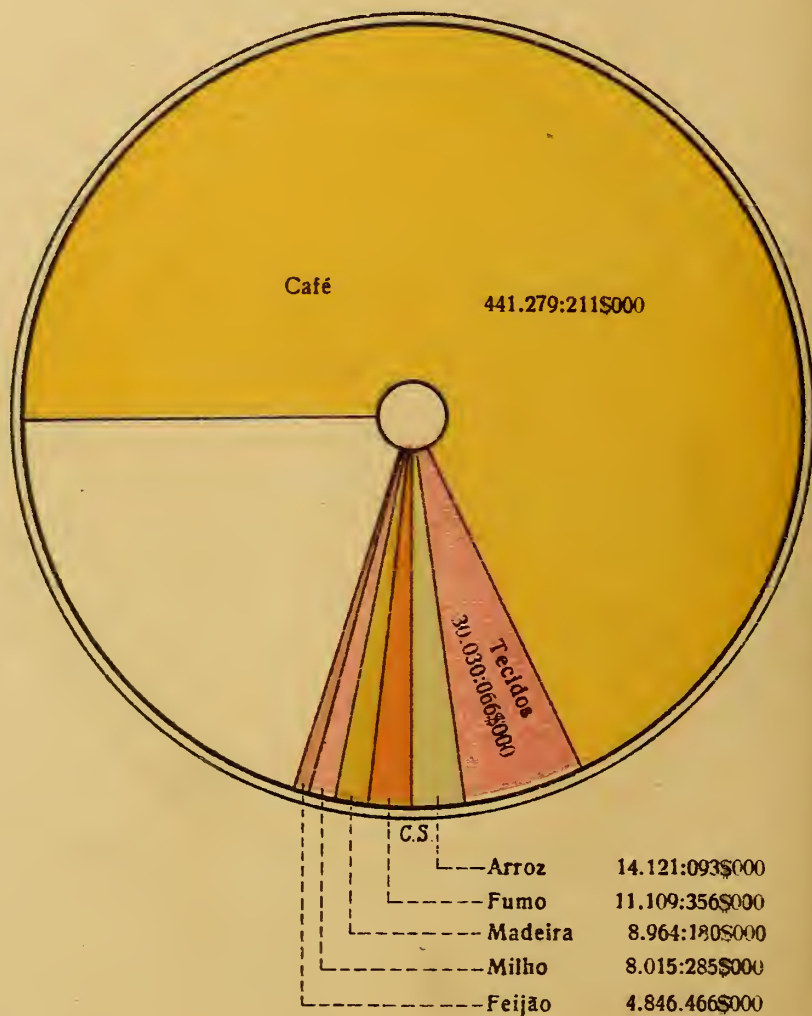
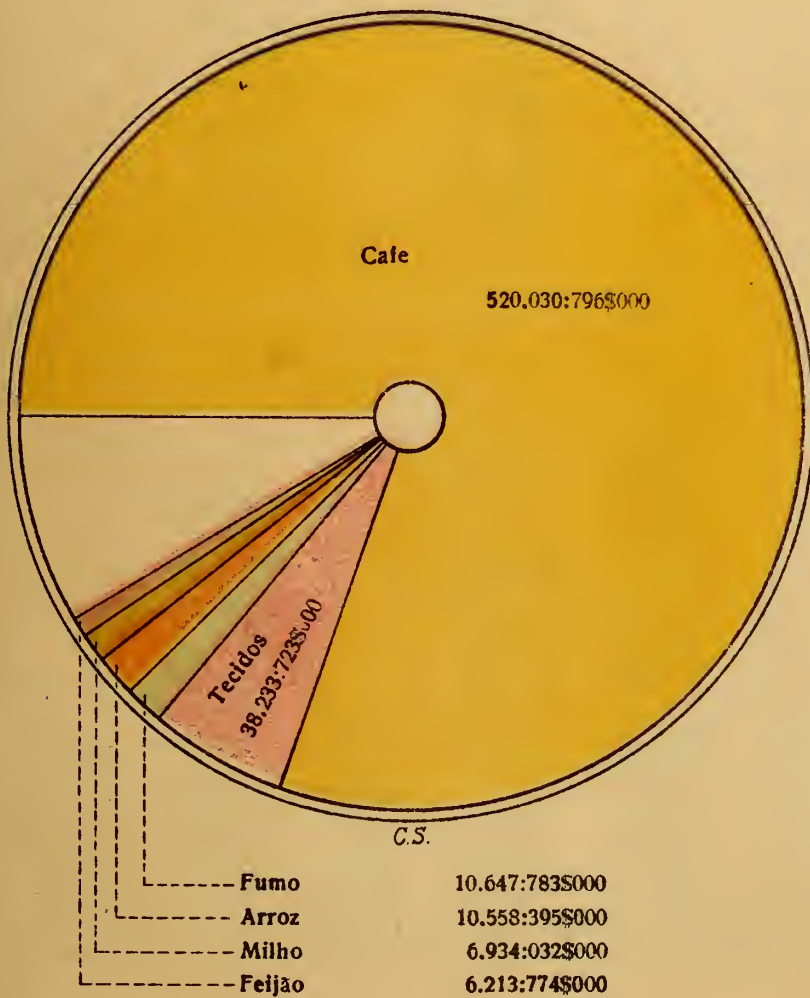
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS VEGETAES EM 1921

## DIAGRAMMA
### DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS VEGETAES EM 1922

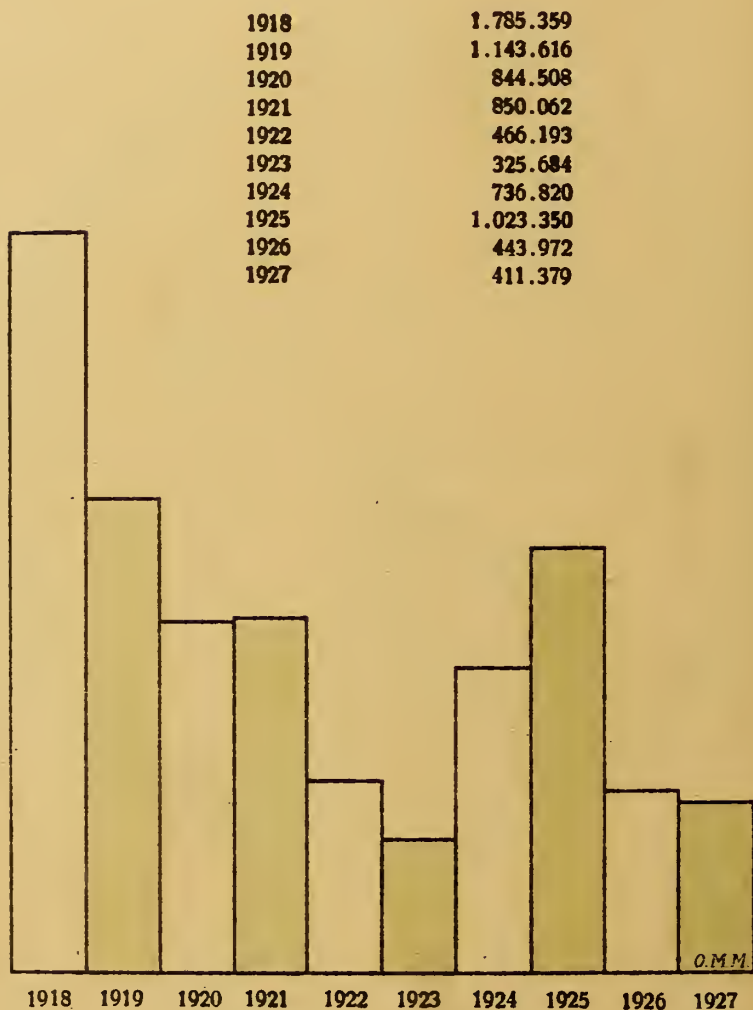
# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS VEGETAES EM 1923

| | |
|---|---|
| Milho | 10.247:003$000 |
| Feijão | 9.430:892$000 |
| Arroz | 6.606:322$000 |
| Fumo | 6.556:370$000 |
| Assucar | 3.295:028$000 |

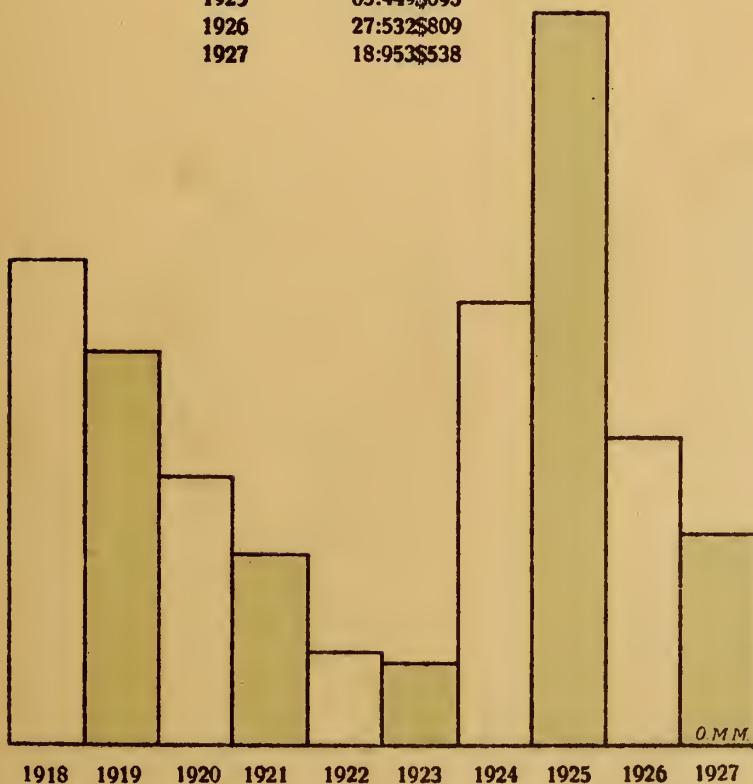
# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS VEGETAES EM 1924

## DIAGRAMMA
### DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS VEGETAES EM 1925

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS VEGETAES EM 1926

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS VEGETAES EM 1927

## DIAGRAMMA

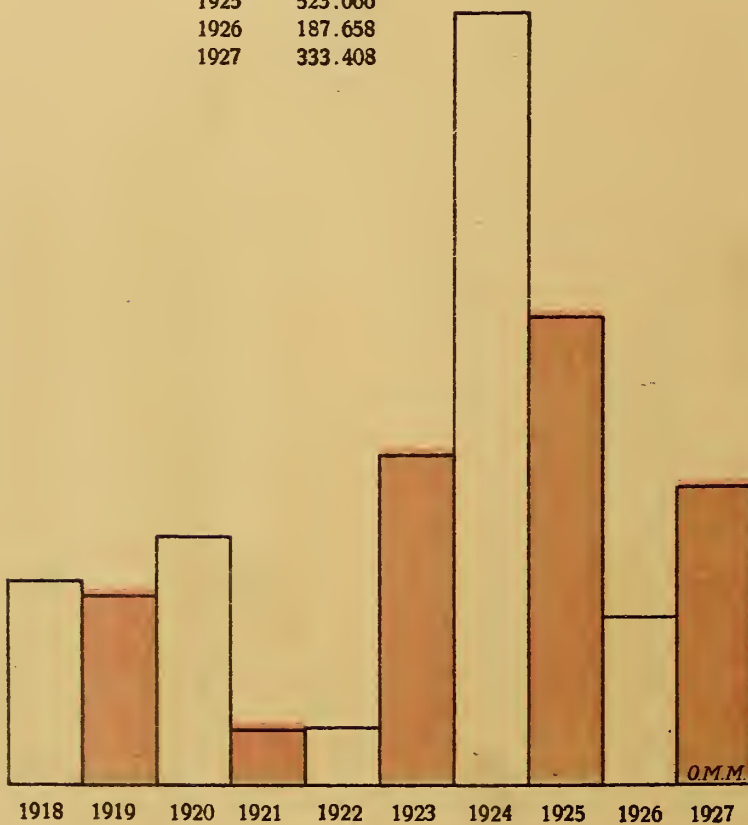
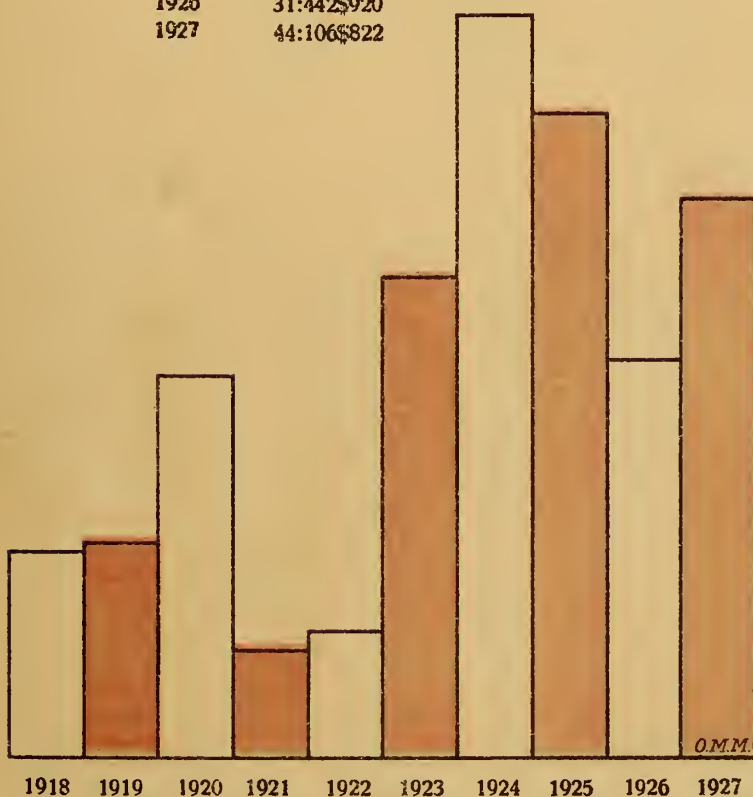
DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE AGUARDENTE E ALCOOL NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

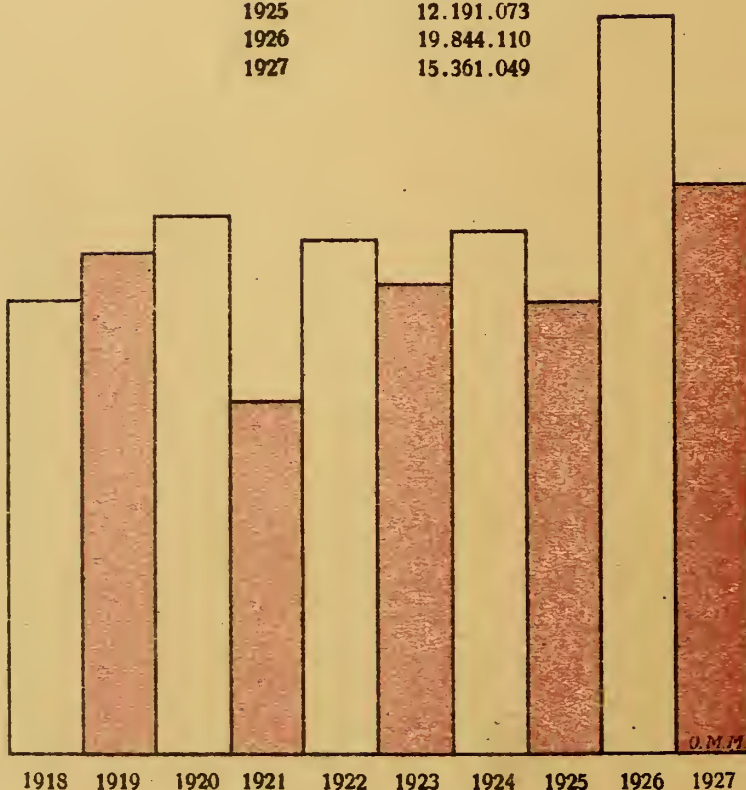
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1.785.359 |
| 1919 | 1.143.616 |
| 1920 | 844.508 |
| 1921 | 850.062 |
| 1922 | 466.193 |
| 1923 | 325.684 |
| 1924 | 736.820 |
| 1925 | 1.023.350 |
| 1926 | 443.972 |
| 1927 | 411.379 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE AGUARDENTE E ALCOOL NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 43:379$060 |
| 1919 | 35:221$342 |
| 1920 | 24:065$312 |
| 1921 | 17:209$777 |
| 1922 | 8:469$305 |
| 1923 | 7:327$504 |
| 1924 | 39:726$352 |
| 1925 | 65:449$693 |
| 1926 | 27:532$809 |
| 1927 | 18:953$538 |

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE ALGODÃO NOS ULTIMOS
DEZ ANNOS, EM KILOGRAMMAS

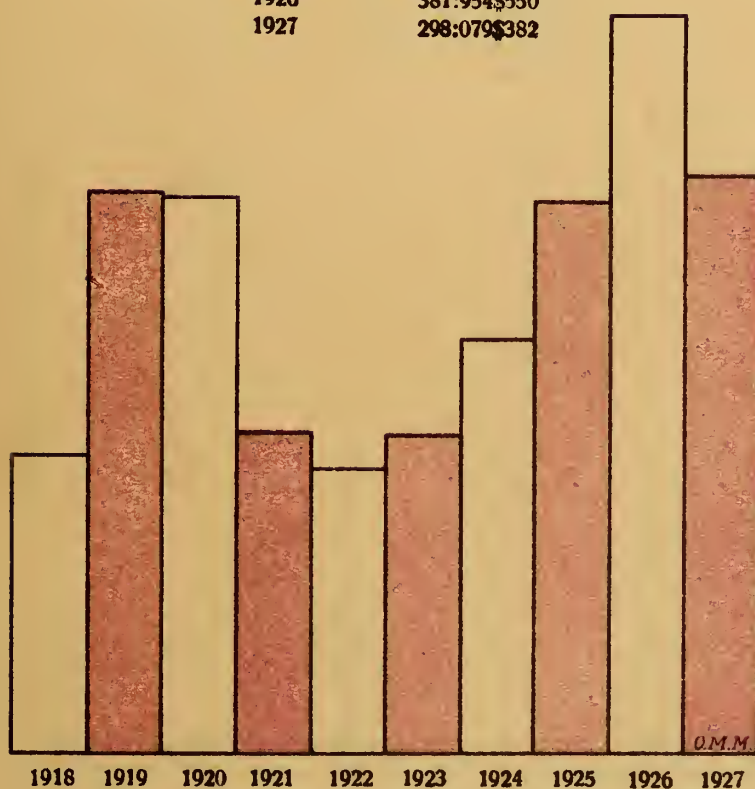
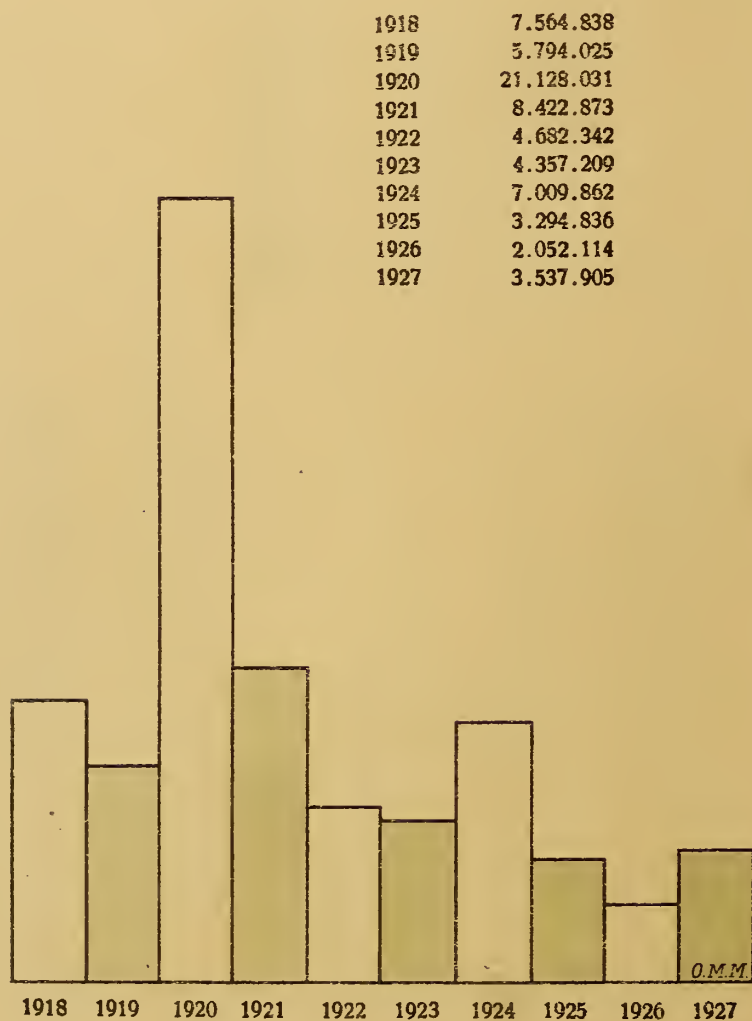
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 228.897 |
| 1919 | 211.249 |
| 1920 | 276.394 |
| 1921 | 61.653 |
| 1922 | 62.673 |
| 1923 | 368.145 |
| 1924 | 865.452 |
| 1925 | 523.066 |
| 1926 | 187.658 |
| 1927 | 333.408 |

## DIAGRAMMA
DO IMPOSTO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE ALGODÃO
NOS ULTIMOS DEZ ANNOS

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE ARROZ NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE ARROZ DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE ASSUCAR NOS ULTIMOS DEZ ANNOS, EM KILOGRAMMAS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 7.564.838 |
| 1919 | 5.794.025 |
| 1920 | 21.128.031 |
| 1921 | 8.422.873 |
| 1922 | 4.682.342 |
| 1923 | 4.357.209 |
| 1924 | 7.009.862 |
| 1925 | 3.294.836 |
| 1926 | 2.052.114 |
| 1927 | 3.537.905 |

## DIAGRAMMA

### DO IMPOSTO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE ASSUCAR NOS ULTIMOS DEZ ANNOS

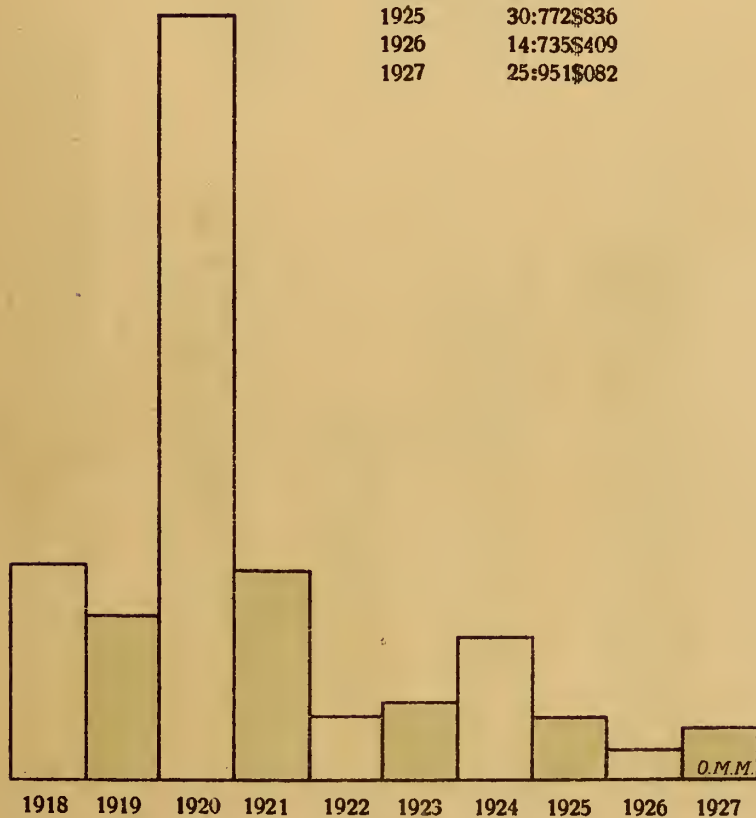
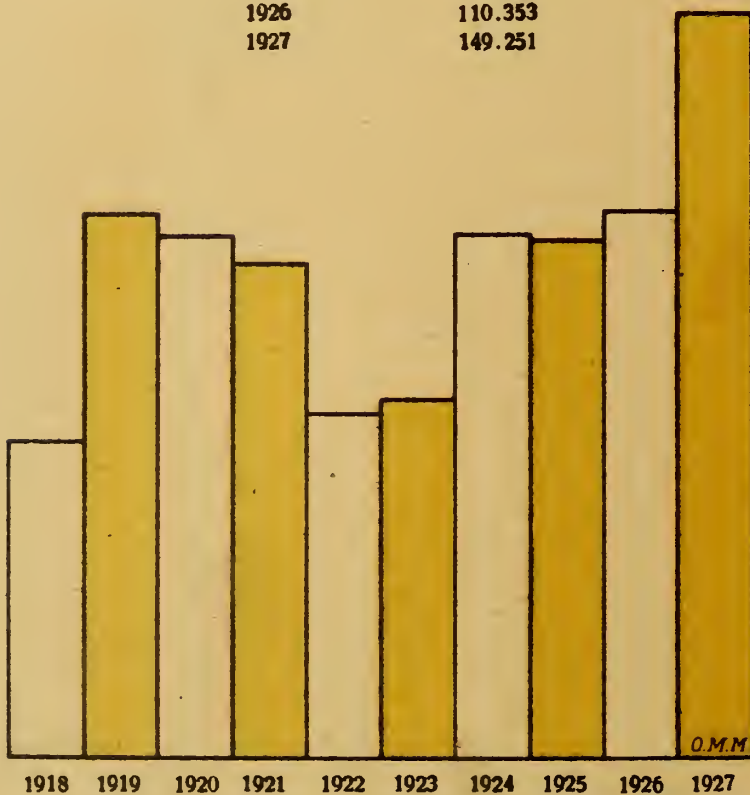
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 107:621$611 |
| 1919 | 81:408$628 |
| 1920 | 378:631$021 |
| 1921 | 105:948$746 |
| 1922 | 31:135$639 |
| 1923 | 37:404$131 |
| 1924 | 70:601$747 |
| 1925 | 30:772$836 |
| 1926 | 14:735$409 |
| 1927 | 25:951$082 |

# BEBIDAS ESPIRITUOSAS

**DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO**

## BEBIDAS ESPIRITUOSAS

### DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

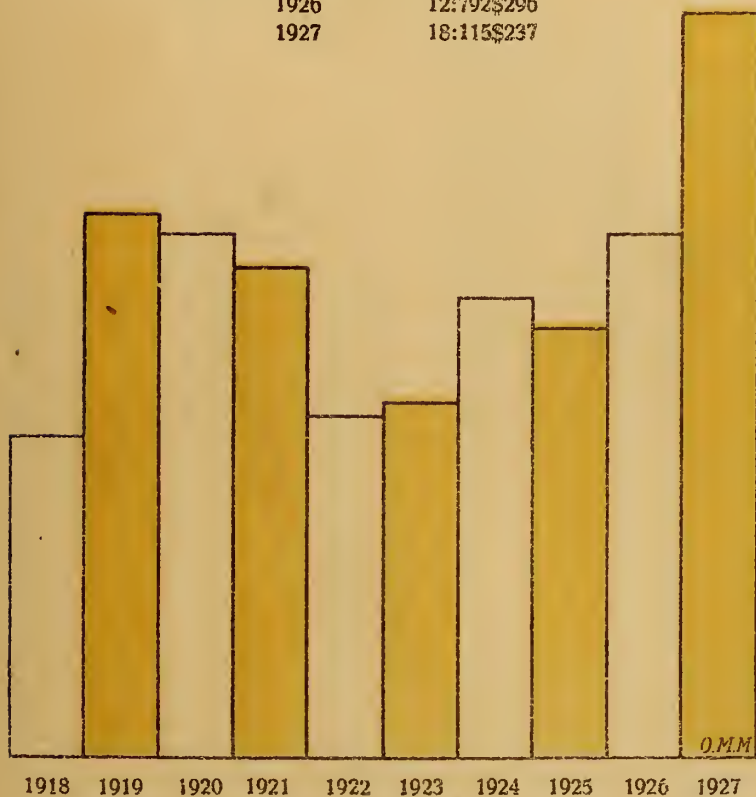
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 7:805$180 |
| 1919 | 13:266$020 |
| 1920 | 12:700$380 |
| 1921 | 11:940$720 |
| 1922 | 8:384$640 |
| 1923 | 8:659$680 |
| 1924 | 11:228$208 |
| 1925 | 10:420$856 |
| 1926 | 12:792$296 |
| 1927 | 18:115$237 |

# BISCOITOS

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# BISCOITOS

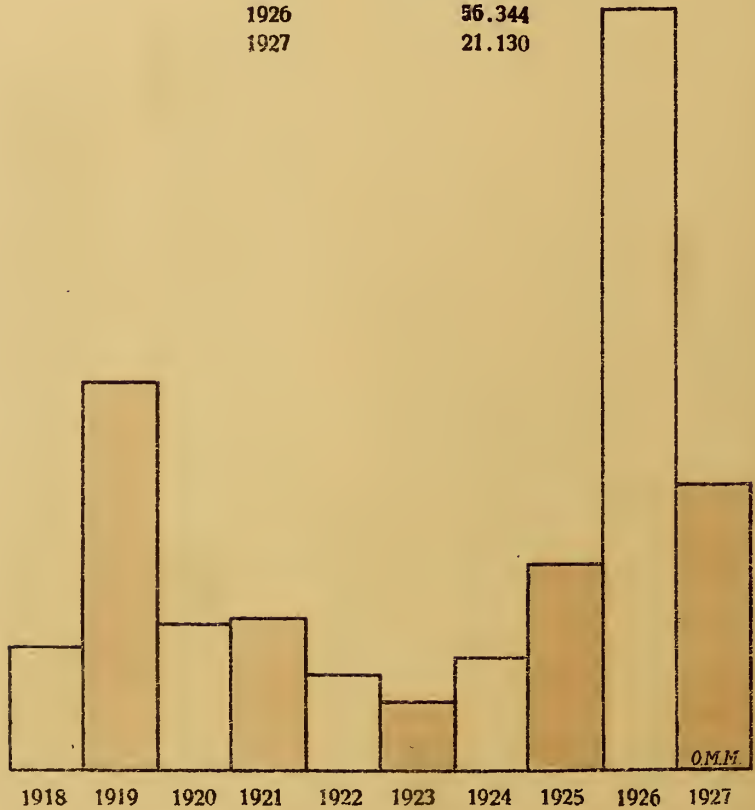
## DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# BORRACHA

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## BORRACHA

### DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# EXPORTAÇÃO DE CAFÉ

DIAGRAMMA, EM KILOGRAMMAS, DA QUANTIDADE EXPORTADA NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

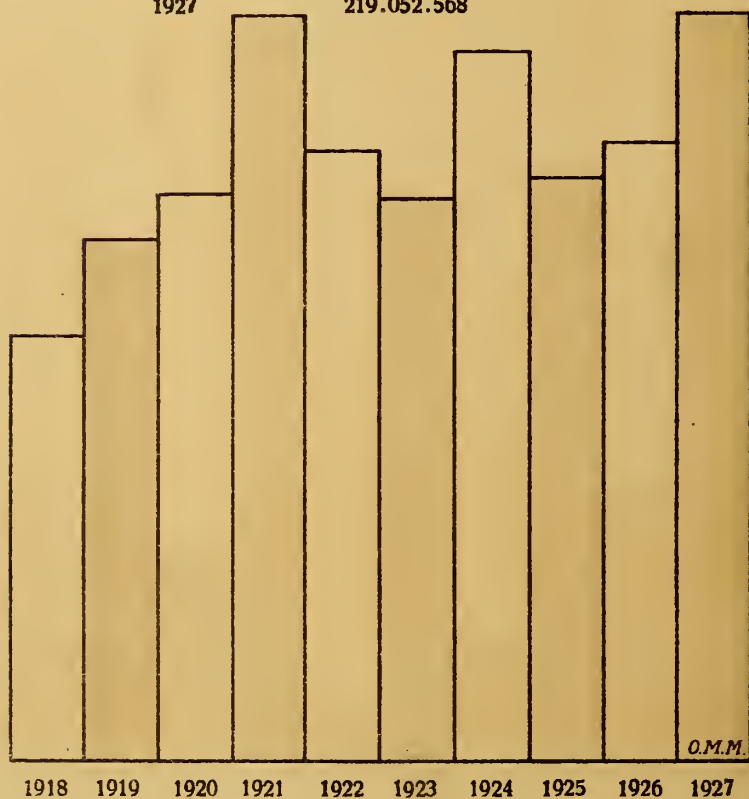
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 125.144.775 |
| 1919 | 153.939.789 |
| 1920 | 166.052.266 |
| 1921 | 218.994.162 |
| 1922 | 179.897.503 |
| 1923 | 165.575.306 |
| 1924 | 208.443.626 |
| 1925 | 171.335.013 |
| 1926 | 181.671.145 |
| 1927 | 219.052.568 |

## CAFÉ

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

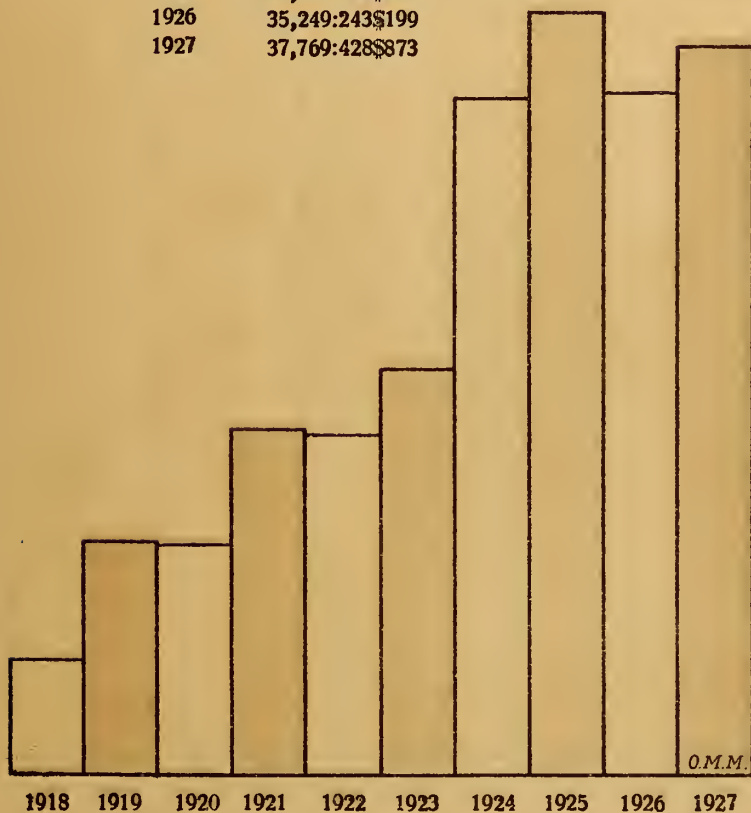
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 6,088:790$745 |
| 1919 | 12,039:269$177 |
| 1920 | 11,922:633$679 |
| 1921 | 17,961:503$916 |
| 1922 | 17,624:778$000 |
| 1923 | 21,089:551$946 |
| 1924 | 35,023:903$368 |
| 1925 | 39,370:130$922 |
| 1926 | 35,249:243$199 |
| 1927 | 37,769:428$873 |

## CARVÃO VEGETAL

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1.077.434 |
| 1919 | 3.677.707 |
| 1920 | 10.290.287 |
| 1921 | 14.514.370 |
| 1922 | 20.362.206 |
| 1923 | 18.384.470 |
| 1924 | 7.657.176 |
| 1925 | 1.653.180 |
| 1926 | 1.043.598 |
| 1927 | 8.479.827 |

# CARVÃO VEGETAL

## DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# CASCAS PARA CORTUME

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## CASCAS PARA CORTUME

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

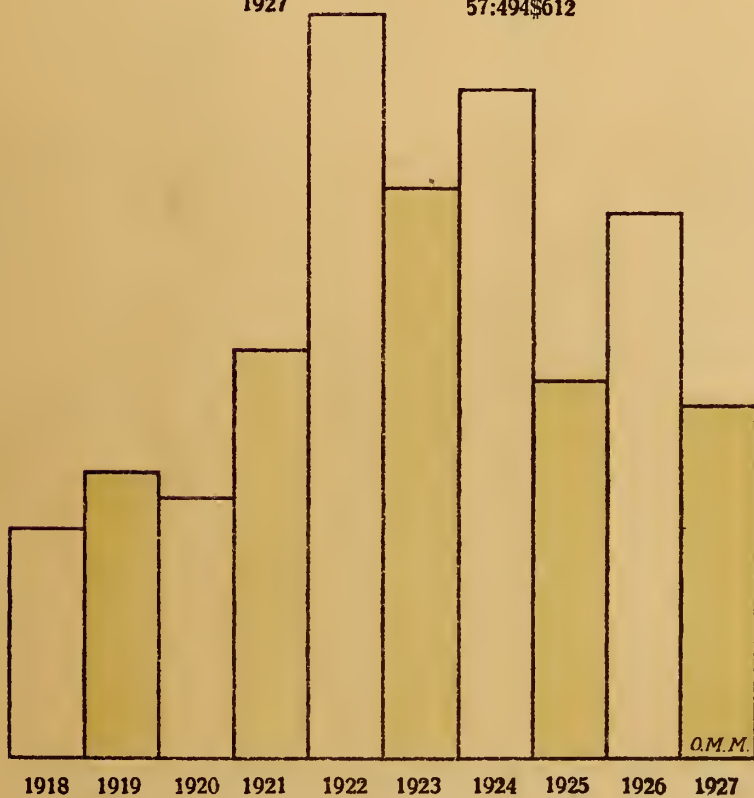
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 37:728$888 |
| 1919 | 46:555$992 |
| 1920 | 42:600$896 |
| 1921 | 66:749$996 |
| 1922 | 120:230$994 |
| 1923 | 92:581$120 |
| 1924 | 108:551$432 |
| 1925 | 61:700$980 |
| 1926 | 88:848$340 |
| 1927 | 57:494$612 |

## CERVEJA

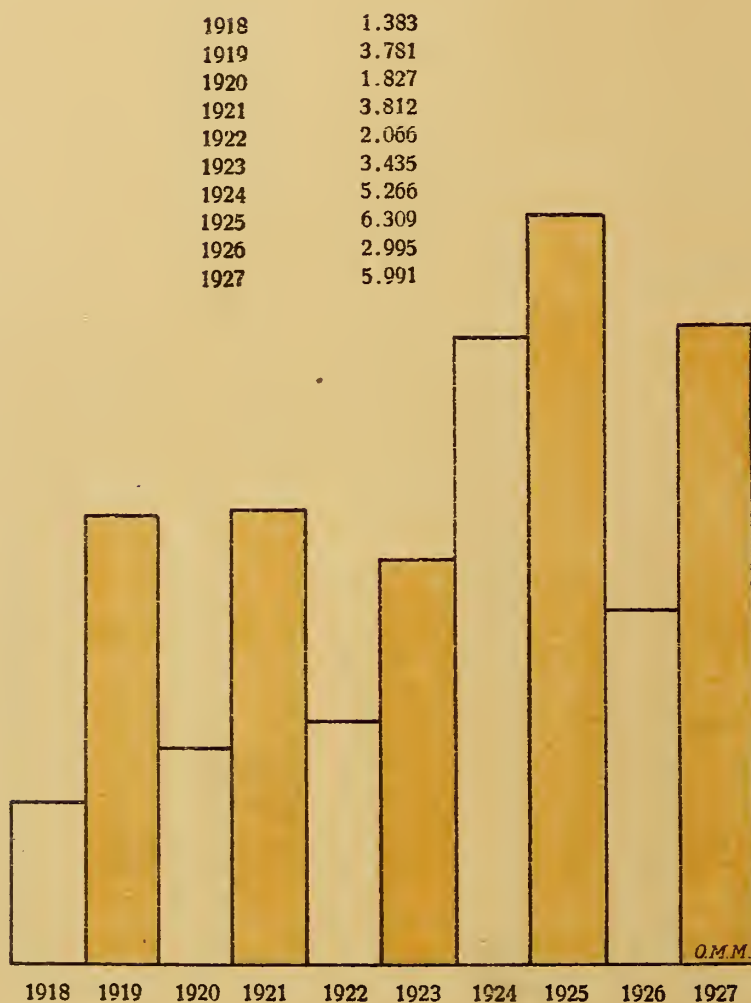
DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM CAIXAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# CERVEJA

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

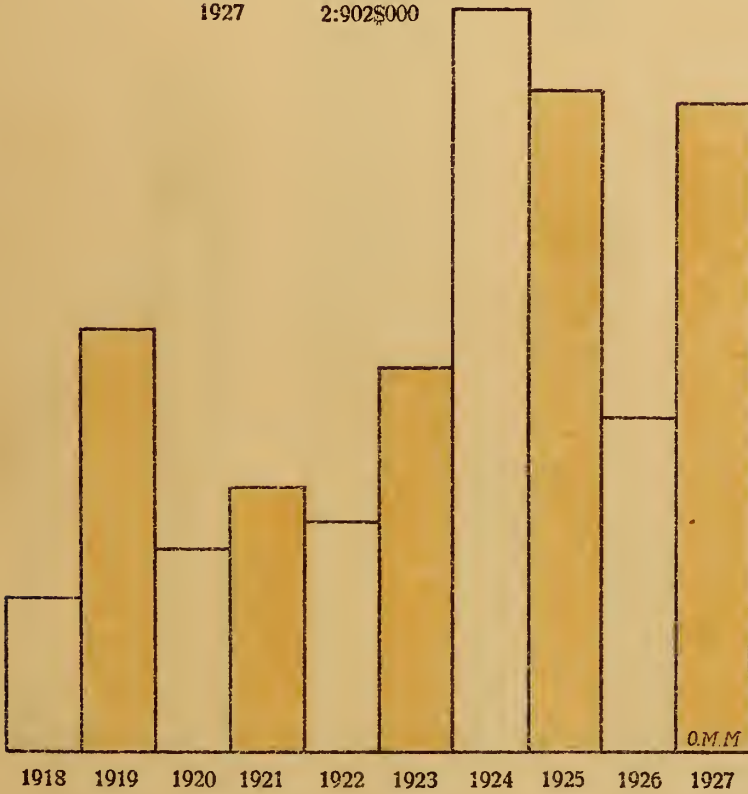
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 691$500 |
| 1919 | 1:890$500 |
| 1920 | 913$500 |
| 1921 | 1:175$000 |
| 1922 | 1:033$000 |
| 1923 | 1:717$500 |
| 1924 | 3:312$500 |
| 1925 | 2:954$500 |
| 1926 | 1:498$500 |
| 1927 | 2:902$000 |

# CHAPÉUS

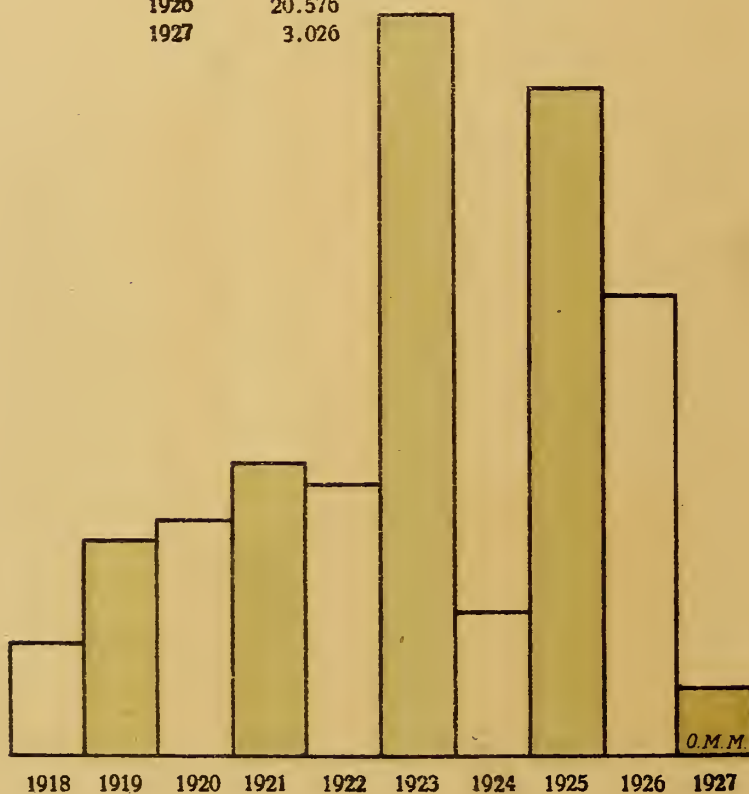
DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# CHAPÉUS

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

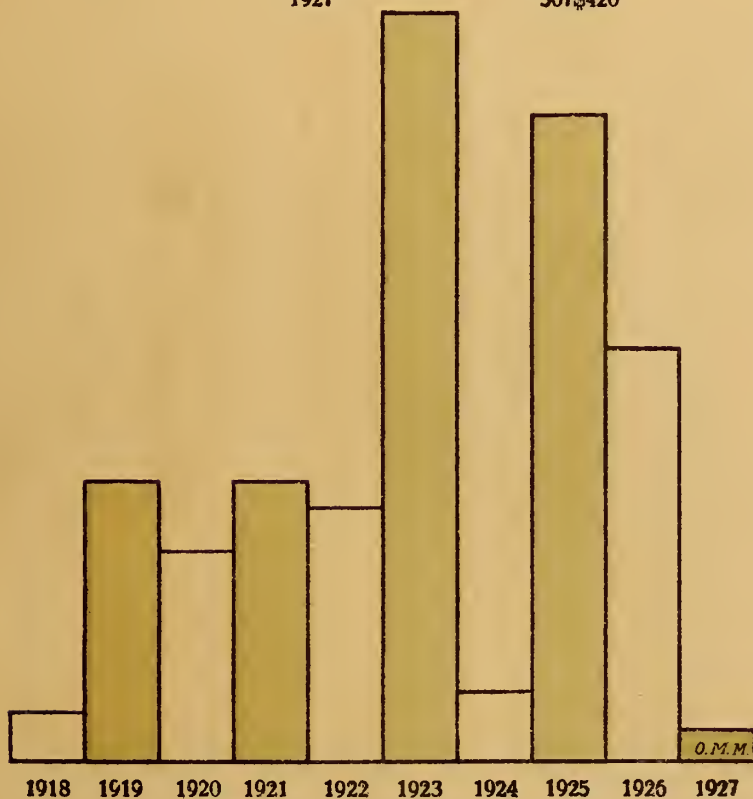
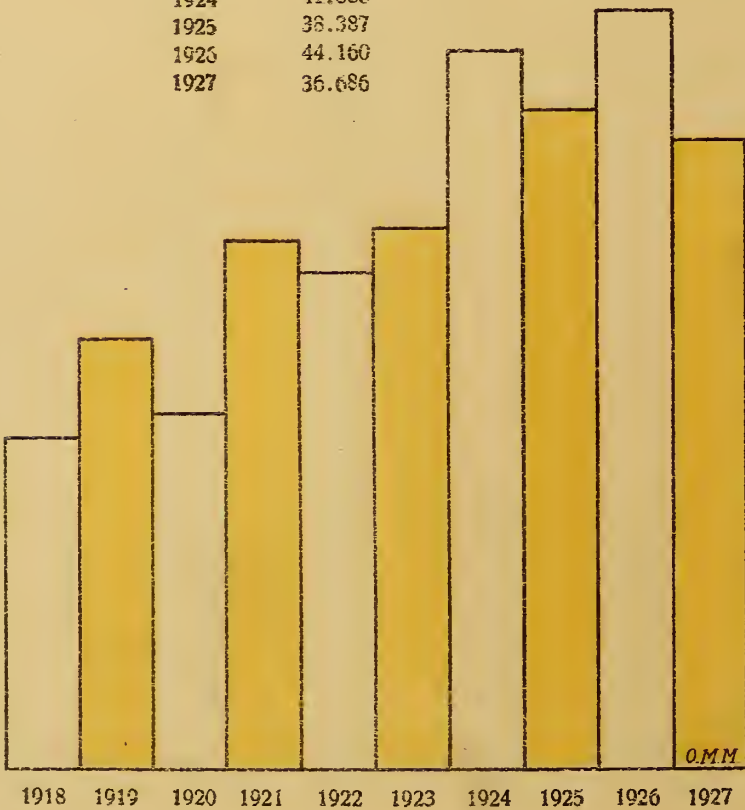
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 508$300 |
| 1919 | 2:753$820 |
| 1920 | 2:078$900 |
| 1921 | 2:759$020 |
| 1922 | 2:480$930 |
| 1923 | 7:300$240 |
| 1924 | 695$800 |
| 1925 | 6:318$452 |
| 1926 | 4:043$940 |
| 1927 | 307$420 |

# CIGARROS

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# CIGARROS

## DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

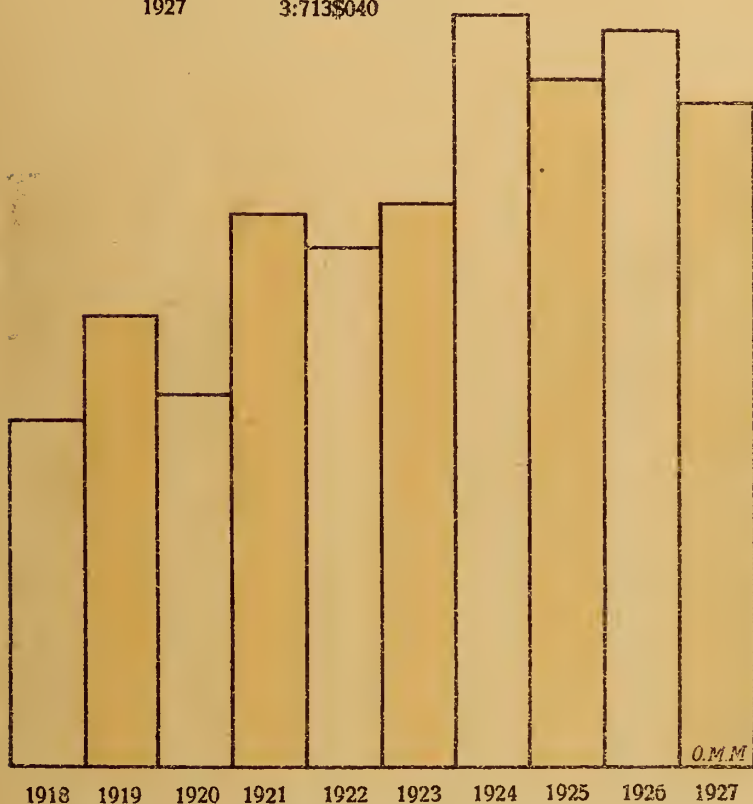
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1:931$100 |
| 1919 | 2:511$000 |
| 1920 | 2:086$500 |
| 1921 | 3:080$200 |
| 1922 | 2:901$900 |
| 1923 | 3:144$000 |
| 1924 | 4:188$550 |
| 1925 | 3:838$700 |
| 1926 | 4:111$700 |
| 1927 | 3:713$040 |

# DOCES

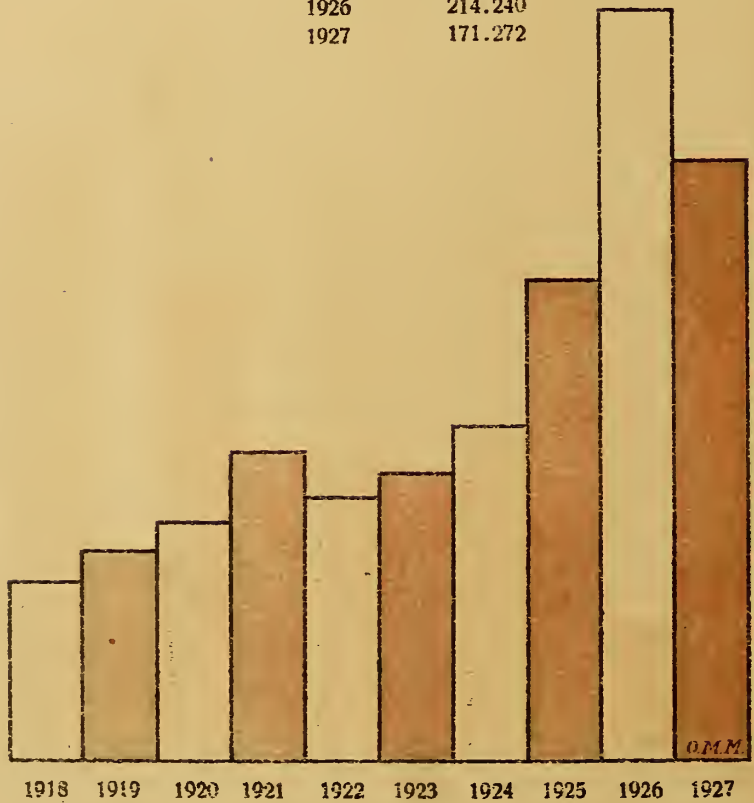
DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DOCES

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

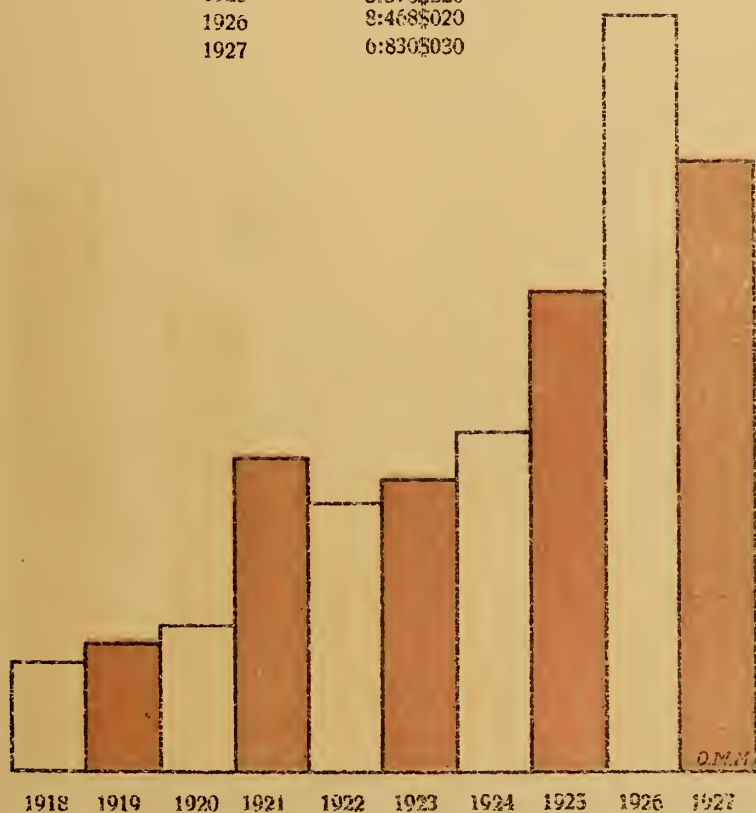
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1:232$900 |
| 1919 | 1:443$919 |
| 1920 | 1:644$764 |
| 1921 | 3:539$372 |
| 1922 | 3:003$640 |
| 1923 | 3:282$556 |
| 1924 | 3:825$320 |
| 1925 | 5:376$220 |
| 1926 | 8:468$020 |
| 1927 | 6:830$030 |

# ESTOPAS

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# ESTOPAS

## DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

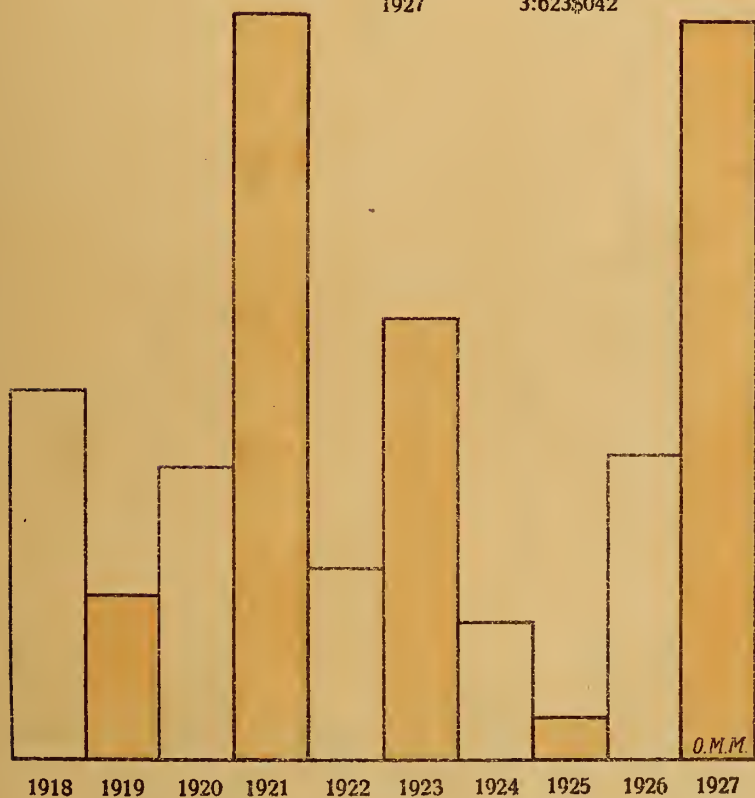
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1:816$920 |
| 1919 | 800$910 |
| 1920 | 1:431$360 |
| 1921 | 3:655$880 |
| 1922 | 946:640 |
| 1923 | 2:165$240 |
| 1924 | 675$840 |
| 1925 | 211$840 |
| 1926 | 1:494$630 |
| 1927 | 3:623$042 |

## FARINHAS

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

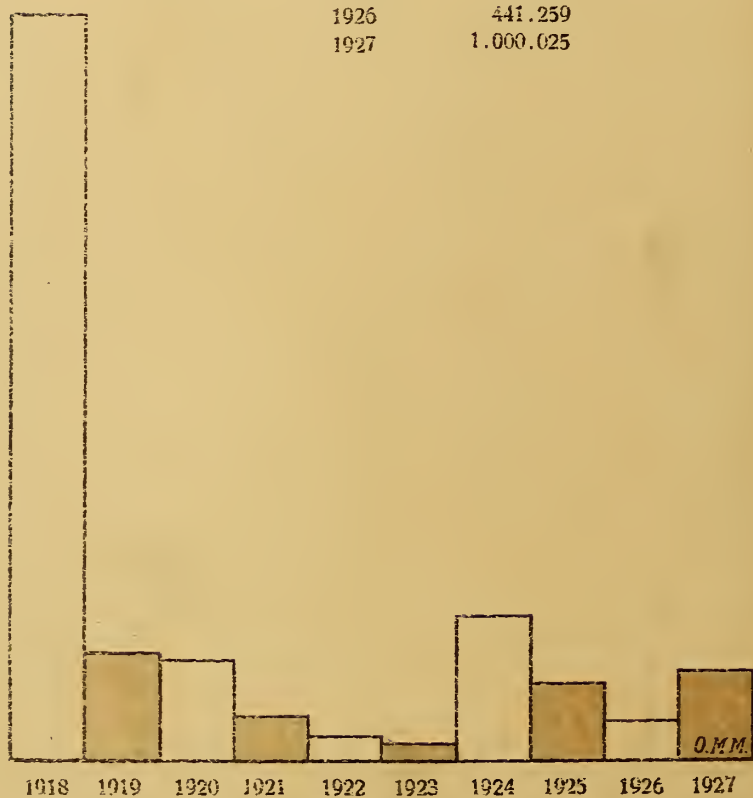
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 8.368.047 |
| 1919 | 1.210.685 |
| 1920 | 1.147.024 |
| 1921 | 509.021 |
| 1922 | 271.506 |
| 1923 | 191.774 |
| 1924 | 1.633.111 |
| 1925 | 868.963 |
| 1926 | 441.259 |
| 1927 | 1.000.025 |

# FARINHAS

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 151:216$825 |
| 1919 | 16:216$449 |
| 1920 | 13:210$906 |
| 1921 | 5:687$948 |
| 1922 | 2:566$336 |
| 1923 | 1:727$155 |
| 1924 | 14:995$469 |
| 1925 | 7:918$820 |
| 1926 | 3:611$570 |
| 1927 | 10:222$656 |

# FEIJÃO

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 28.657.221 |
| 1919 | 10.791.978 |
| 1920 | 13.188.111 |
| 1921 | 7.383.115 |
| 1922 | 10.510.601 |
| 1923 | 18.861.785 |
| 1924 | 6.321.863 |
| 1925 | 6.568.036 |
| 1926 | 7.212.004 |
| 1927 | 9.926.158 |

# FEIJÃO

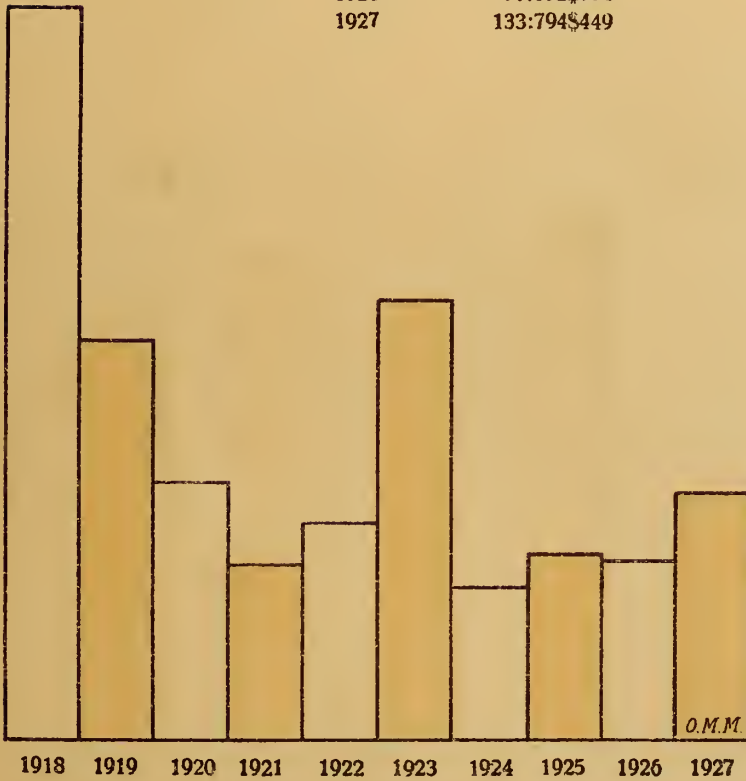
DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# FUMO

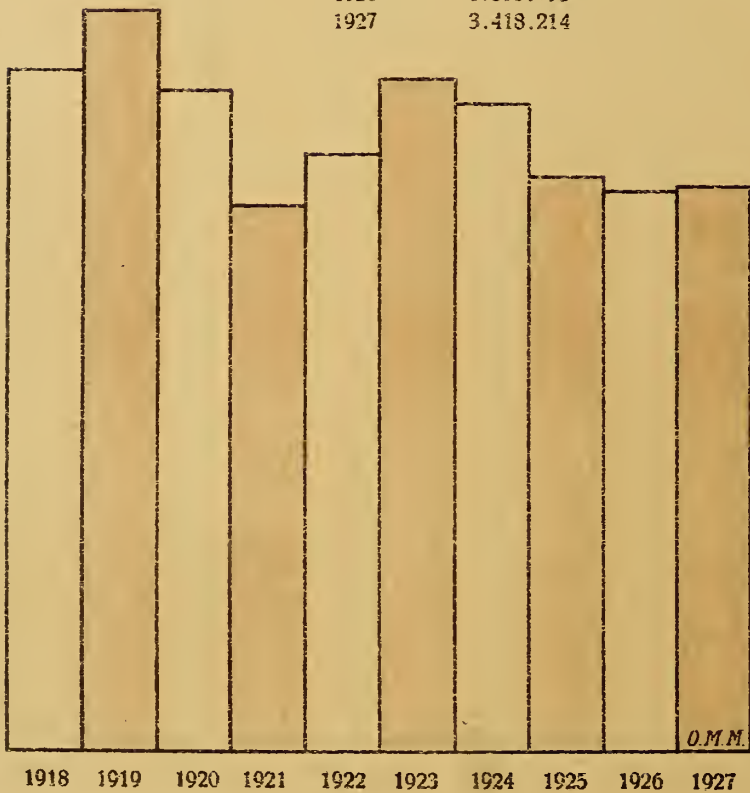
DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# FUMO

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

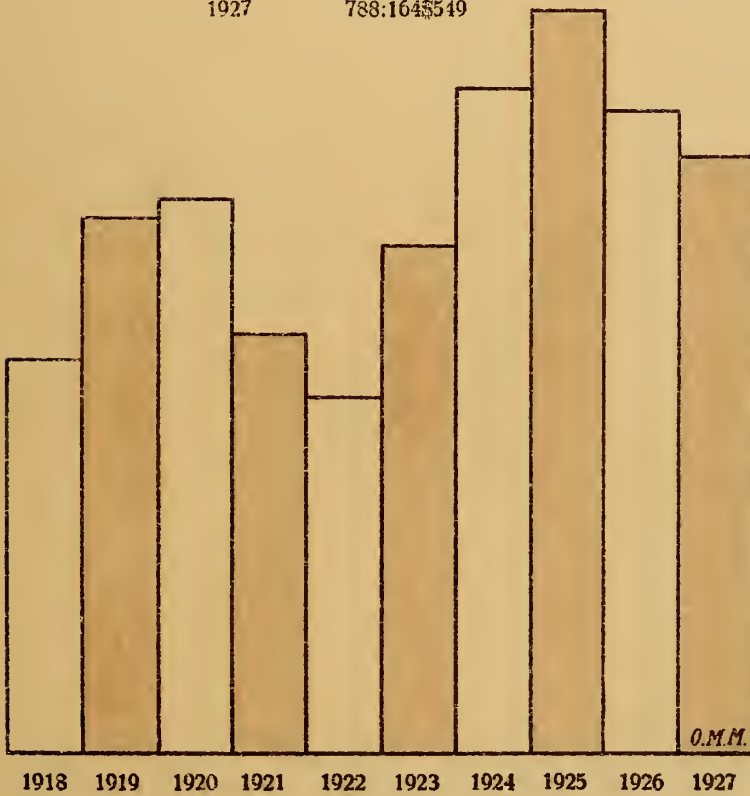
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 520:426$804 |
| 1919 | 709:905$632 |
| 1920 | 731:305$316 |
| 1921 | 556:802$363 |
| 1922 | 472:045$139 |
| 1923 | 674:594$608 |
| 1924 | 880:588$254 |
| 1925 | 981:470$645 |
| 1926 | 850:296$192 |
| 1927 | 788:164$549 |

## LENHA

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM TONELADAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 16.916 |
| 1919 | 4.920 |
| 1920 | 2.326 |
| 1921 | 2.207 |
| 1922 | 1.259 |
| 1923 | 653 |
| 1924 | 104.092 |
| 1925 | 1.248 |
| 1926 | 91.148 |
| 1927 | 2.018 |

# LENHA

## DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

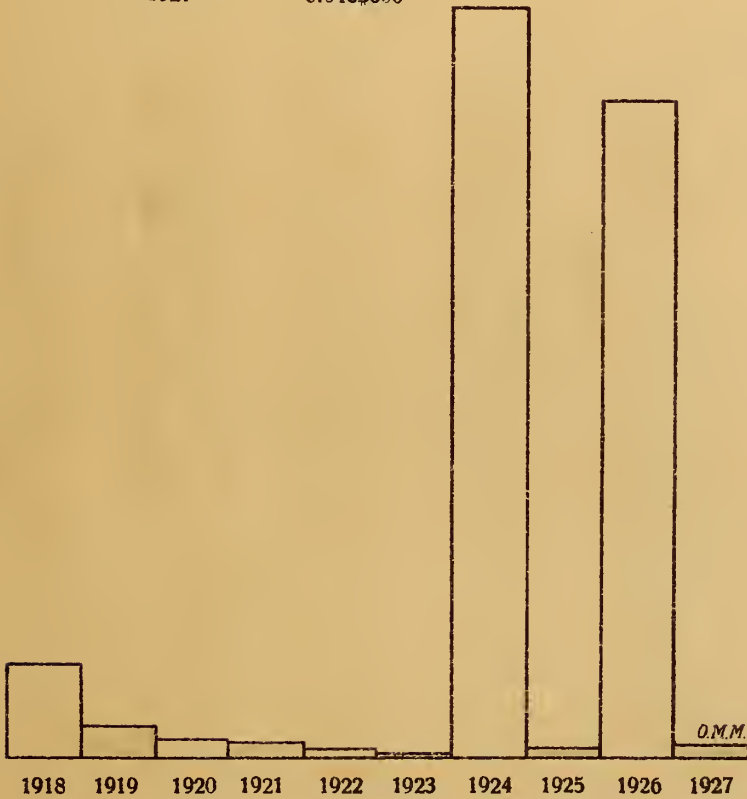
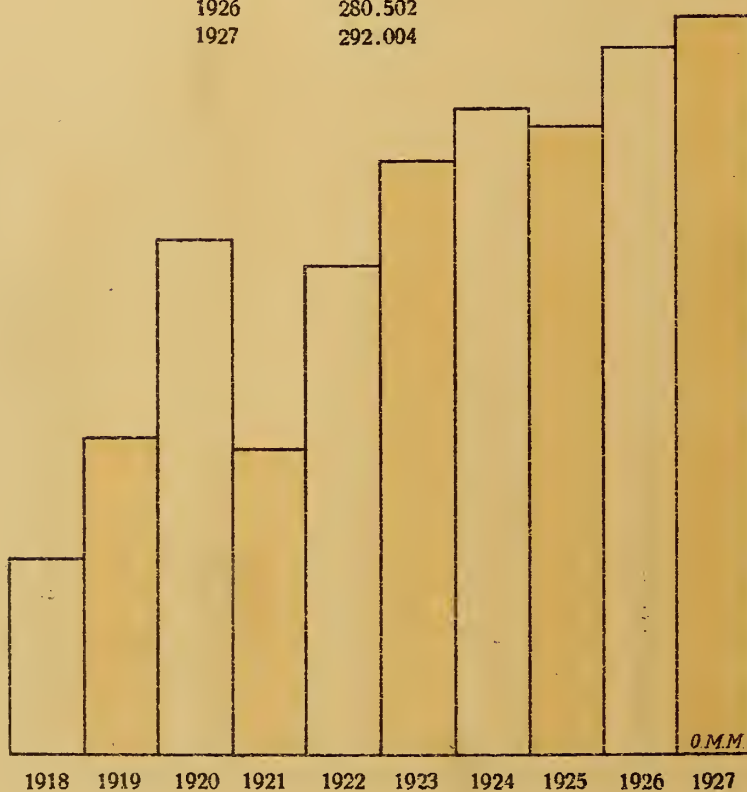
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 38:190$239 |
| 1919 | 12:878$697 |
| 1920 | 6:978$000 |
| 1921 | 6:627$000 |
| 1922 | 3:780$000 |
| 1923 | 2:144$000 |
| 1924 | 313:325$100 |
| 1925 | 3:756$600 |
| 1926 | 273:898$857 |
| 1927 | 6:048$000 |

## MASSAS ALIMENTICIAS

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 78.503 |
| 1919 | 126.697 |
| 1920 | 204.305 |
| 1921 | 121.576 |
| 1922 | 194.533 |
| 1923 | 235.553 |
| 1924 | 256.580 |
| 1925 | 249.514 |
| 1926 | 280.502 |
| 1927 | 292.004 |

# MASSAS ALIMENTICIAS

## DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

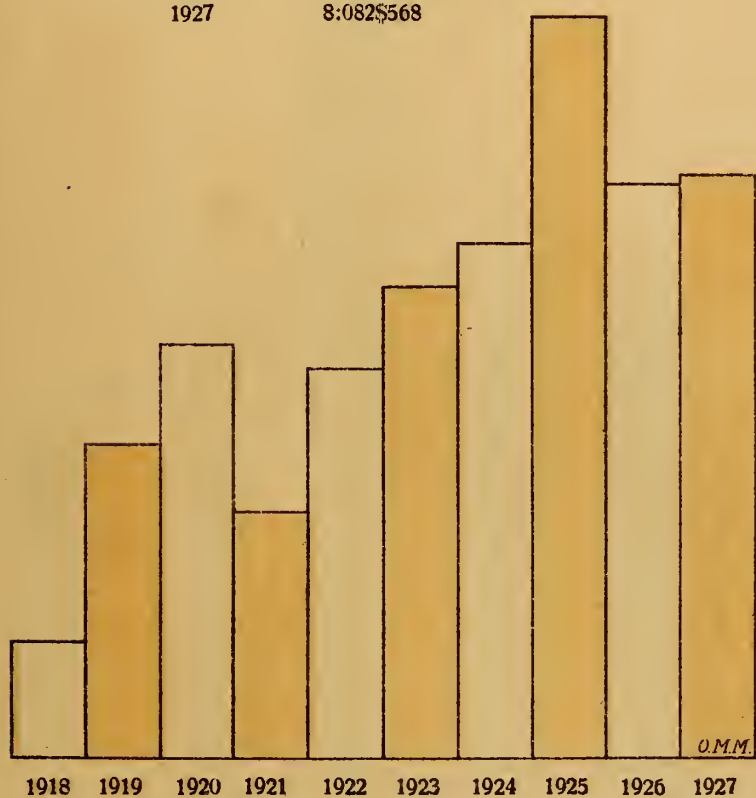
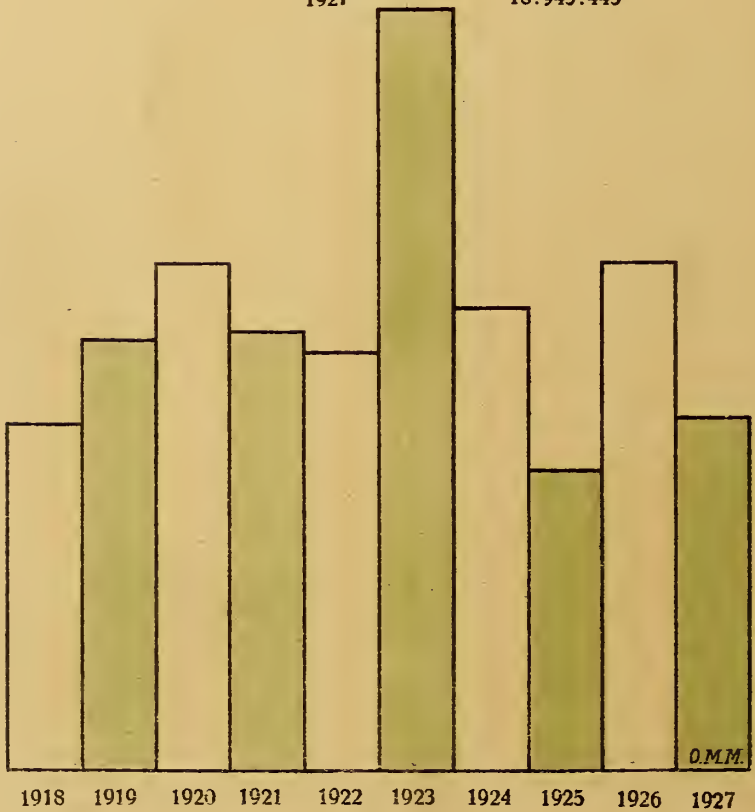
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1:644$072 |
| 1919 | 4:320$039 |
| 1920 | 5:728$940 |
| 1921 | 3:404$184 |
| 1922 | 5:446$364 |
| 1923 | 6:595$484 |
| 1924 | 7:196$219 |
| 1925 | 10:222$728 |
| 1926 | 7:966$085 |
| 1927 | 8:082$568 |

## MILHO

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# MILHO

## DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

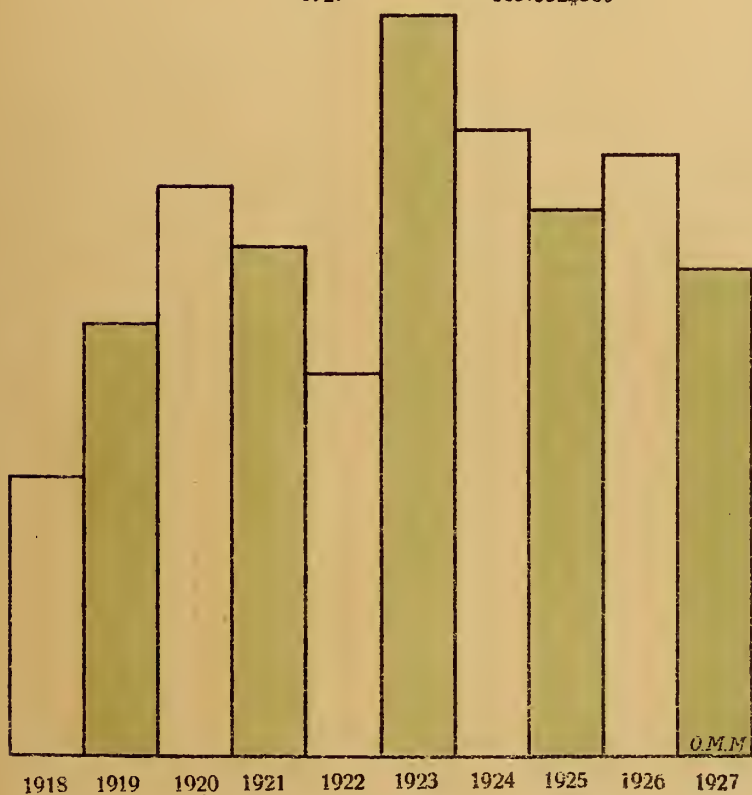
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 93:048$879 |
| 1919 | 145:938$643 |
| 1920 | 191:477$892 |
| 1921 | 171:222$400 |
| 1922 | 128:578$499 |
| 1923 | 248:493$138 |
| 1924 | 210:125$713 |
| 1925 | 183:114$816 |
| 1926 | 202:726$590 |
| 1927 | 163:632$366 |

# MOVEIS

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

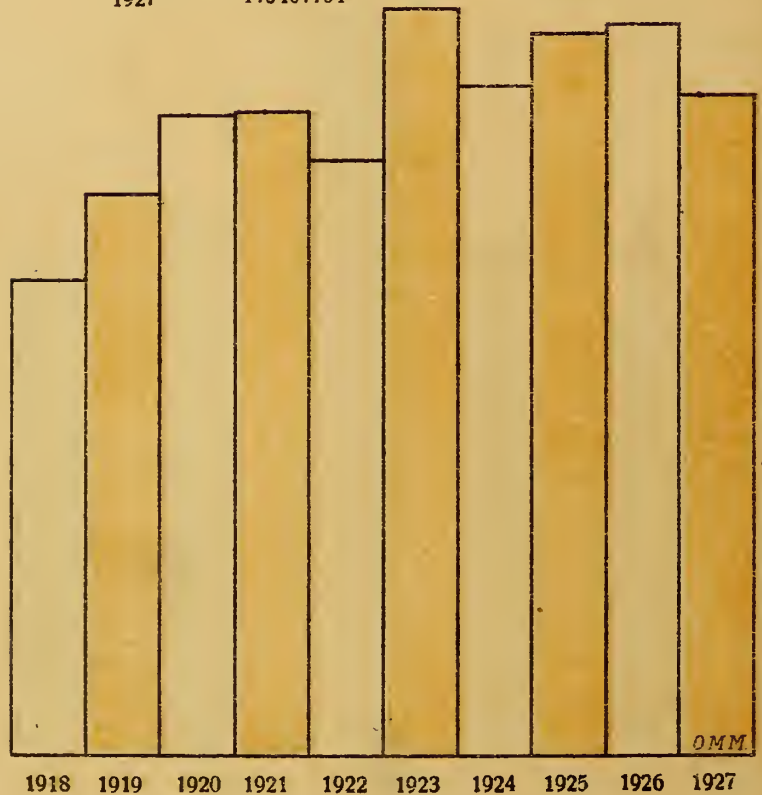
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1.119.431 |
| 1919 | 1.310.158 |
| 1920 | 1.497.413 |
| 1921 | 1.500.413 |
| 1922 | 1.395.156 |
| 1923 | 1.746.640 |
| 1924 | 1.561.238 |
| 1925 | 1.685.516 |
| 1926 | 1.709.312 |
| 1927 | 1.540.764 |

## MOVEIS

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

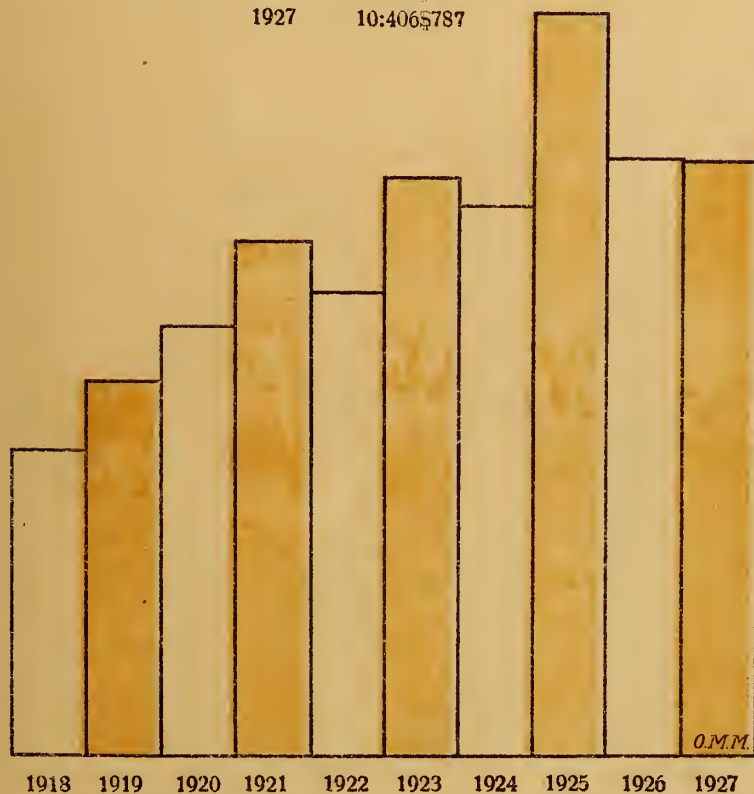
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 5:329$524 |
| 1919 | 6:593$080 |
| 1920 | 7:533$596 |
| 1921 | 9:030$978 |
| 1922 | 8:113$368 |
| 1923 | 10:118$650 |
| 1924 | 9:695$927 |
| 1925 | 12:943$526 |
| 1926 | 10:493$703 |
| 1927 | 10:406$787 |

# POLVILHO

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

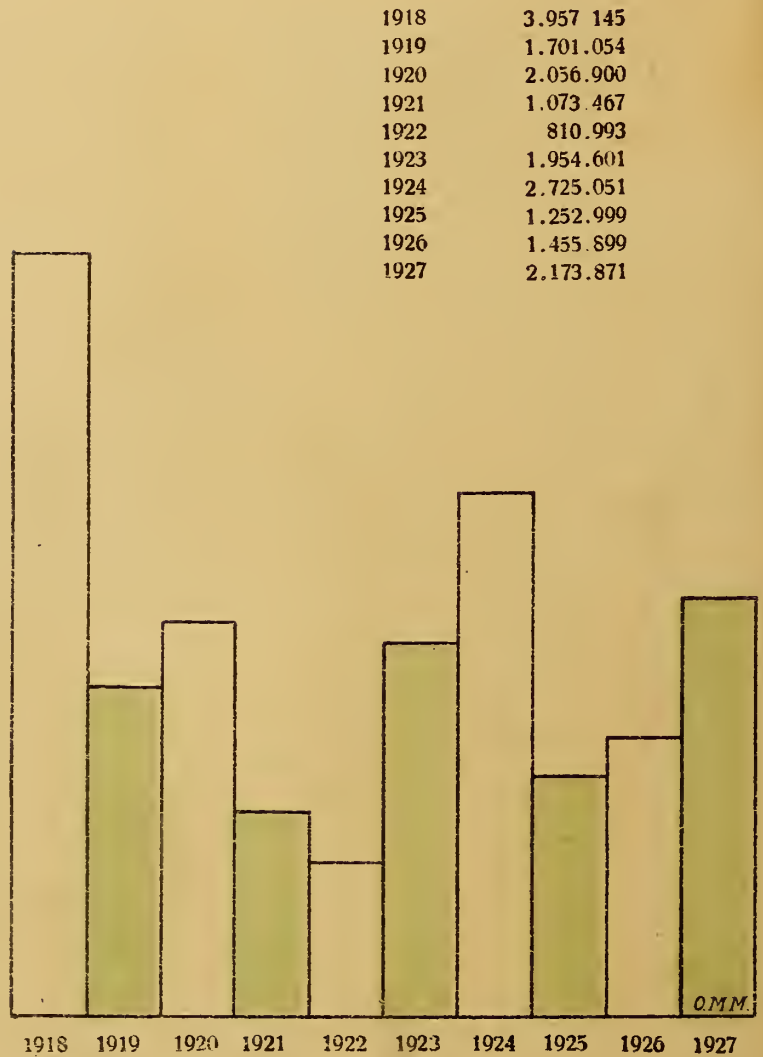
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 3.957 145 |
| 1919 | 1.701.054 |
| 1920 | 2.056.900 |
| 1921 | 1.073.467 |
| 1922 | 810.993 |
| 1923 | 1.954.601 |
| 1924 | 2.725.051 |
| 1925 | 1.252.999 |
| 1926 | 1.455.899 |
| 1927 | 2.173.871 |

# POLVILHO

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 78:654$103 |
| 1919 | 44:950$220 |
| 1920 | 31:850$758 |
| 1921 | 21:038$837 |
| 1922 | 17:140$064 |
| 1923 | 42:467$775 |
| 1924 | 61:770$723 |
| 1925 | 34:946$974 |
| 1926 | 33:140$976 |
| 1927 | 44:481$196 |

# RAPADURAS

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

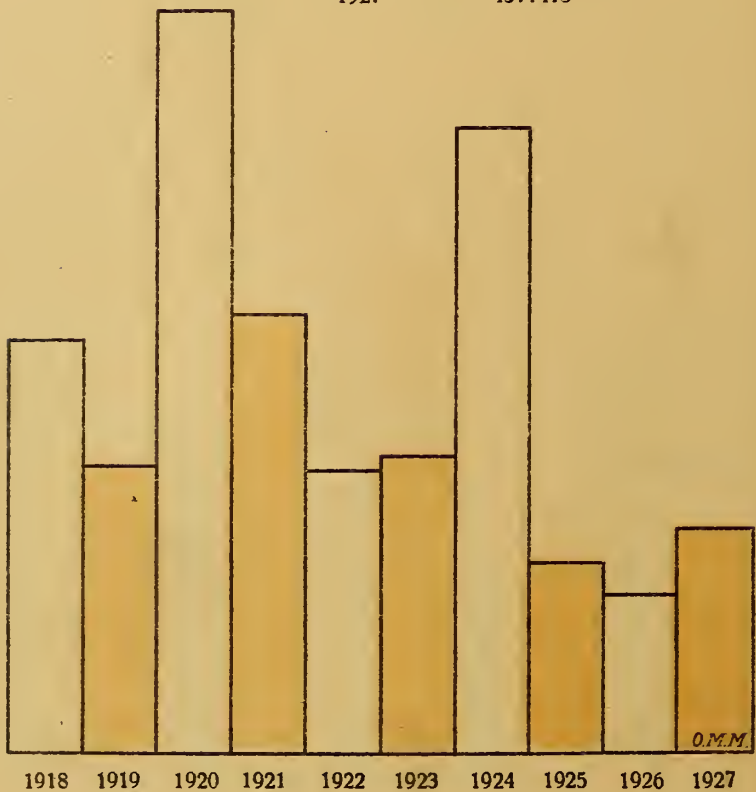
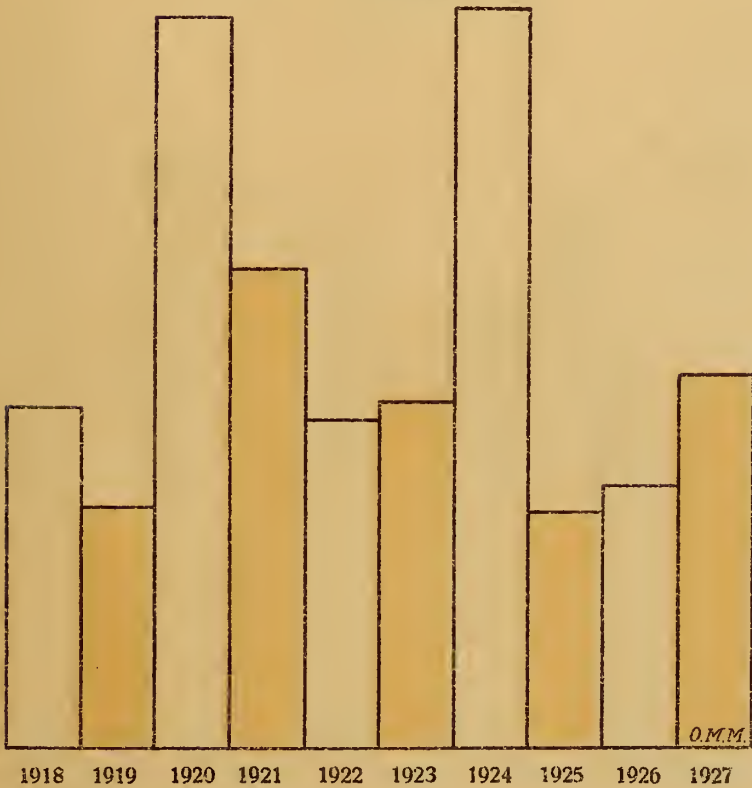
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 845.847 |
| 1919 | 587.685 |
| 1920 | 1.511.519 |
| 1921 | 895.067 |
| 1922 | 576.421 |
| 1923 | 605.660 |
| 1924 | 1.271.047 |
| 1925 | 392.665 |
| 1926 | 325.914 |
| 1927 | 457.473 |

# RAPADURAS

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 8:378$470 |
| 1919 | 5:942$650 |
| 1920 | 17:809$392 |
| 1921 | 11:733$262 |
| 1922 | 8:069$894 |
| 1923 | 8:473$428 |
| 1924 | 18:070$805 |
| 1925 | 5:792$224 |
| 1926 | 6:400$690 |
| 1927 | 9:122$610 |

## RESIDUOS DE FABRICAS

### DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

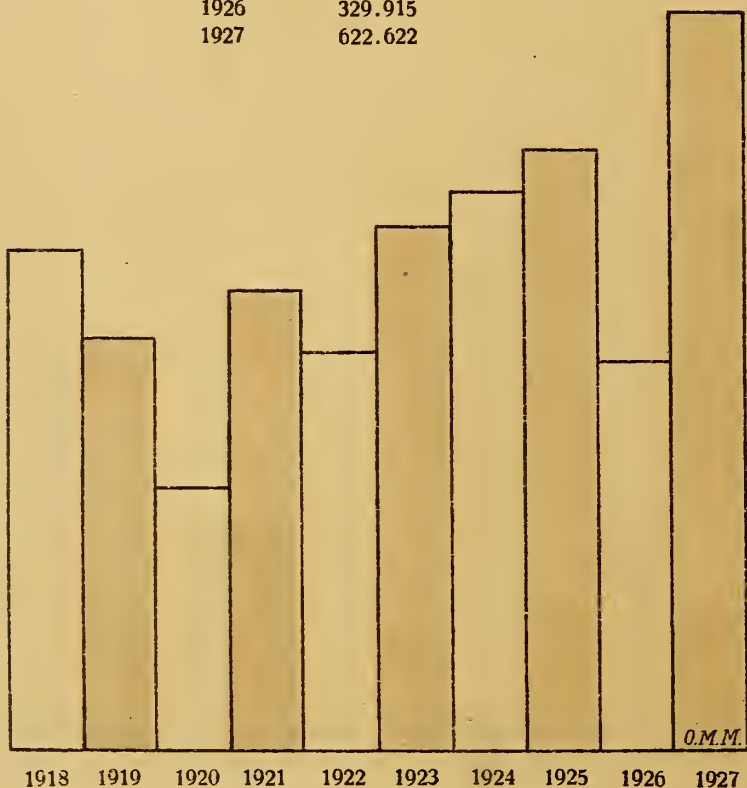
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 423 235 |
| 1919 | 348.774 |
| 1920 | 221.210 |
| 1921 | 387 880 |
| 1922 | 335 813 |
| 1923 | 443 881 |
| 1924 | 471.332 |
| 1925 | 506 348 |
| 1926 | 329.915 |
| 1927 | 622.622 |

## RESIDUOS DE FABRICAS

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

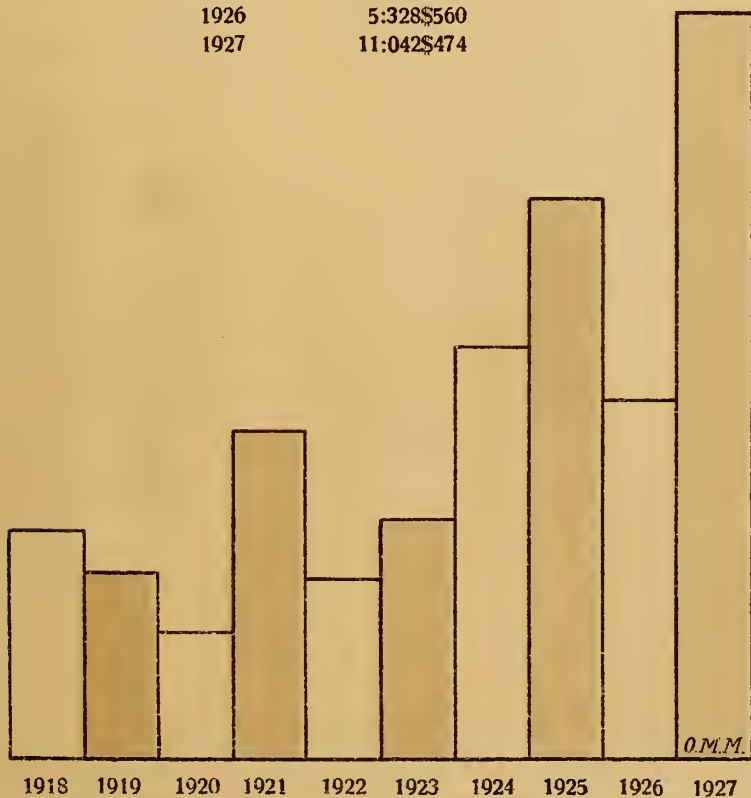
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 3:395$780 |
| 1919 | 2:790$192 |
| 1920 | 1:897$376 |
| 1921 | 4:852$968 |
| 1922 | 2:686$504 |
| 1923 | 3:561$490 |
| 1924 | 6:107$474 |
| 1925 | 8:337$190 |
| 1926 | 5:328$560 |
| 1927 | 11:042$474 |

# SABÃO

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

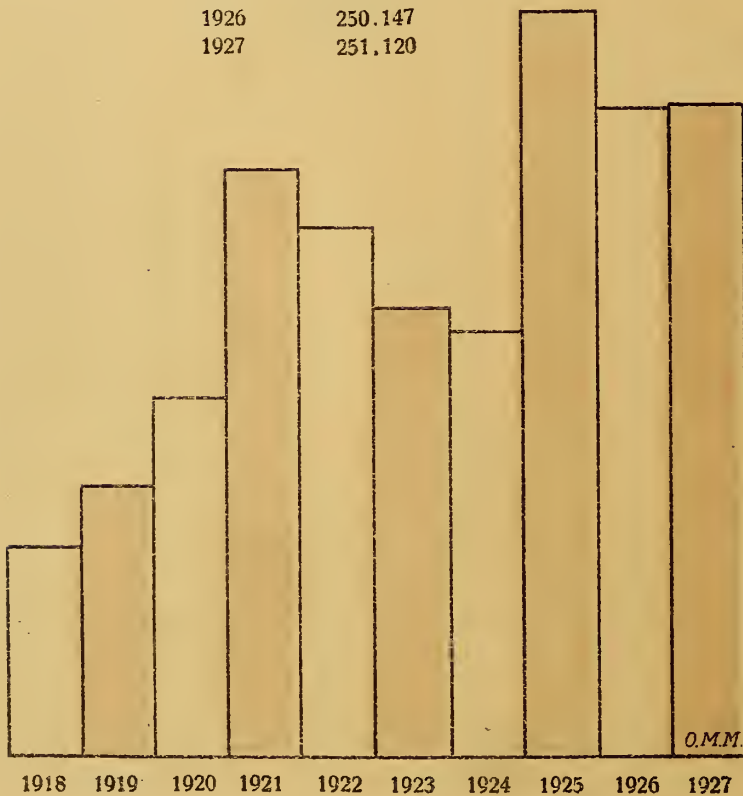
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 81.558 |
| 1919 | 105.540 |
| 1920 | 138.501 |
| 1921 | 226.588 |
| 1922 | 204.697 |
| 1923 | 173.318 |
| 1924 | 165.712 |
| 1925 | 287.269 |
| 1926 | 250.147 |
| 1927 | 251.120 |

# SABÃO

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

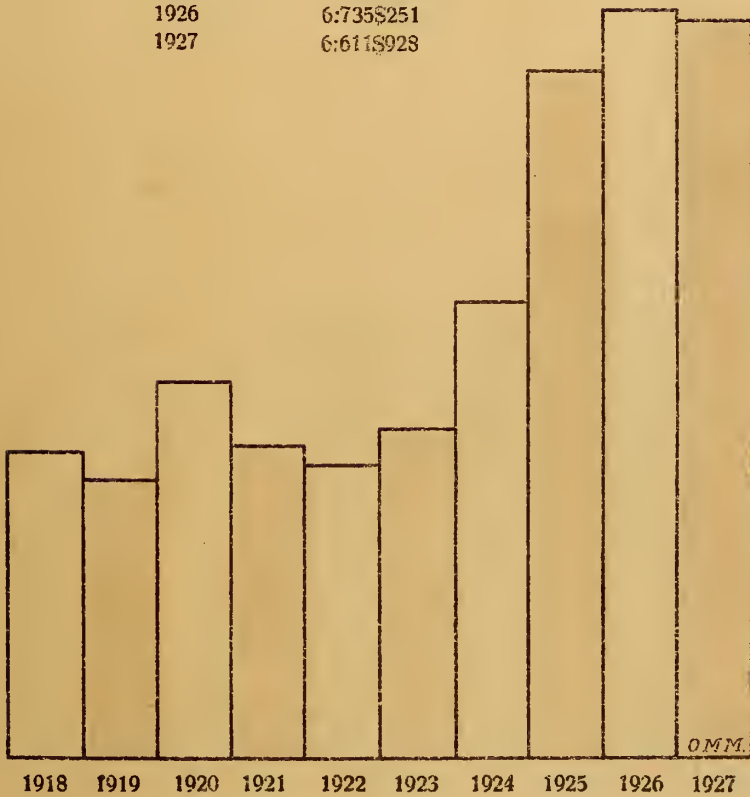
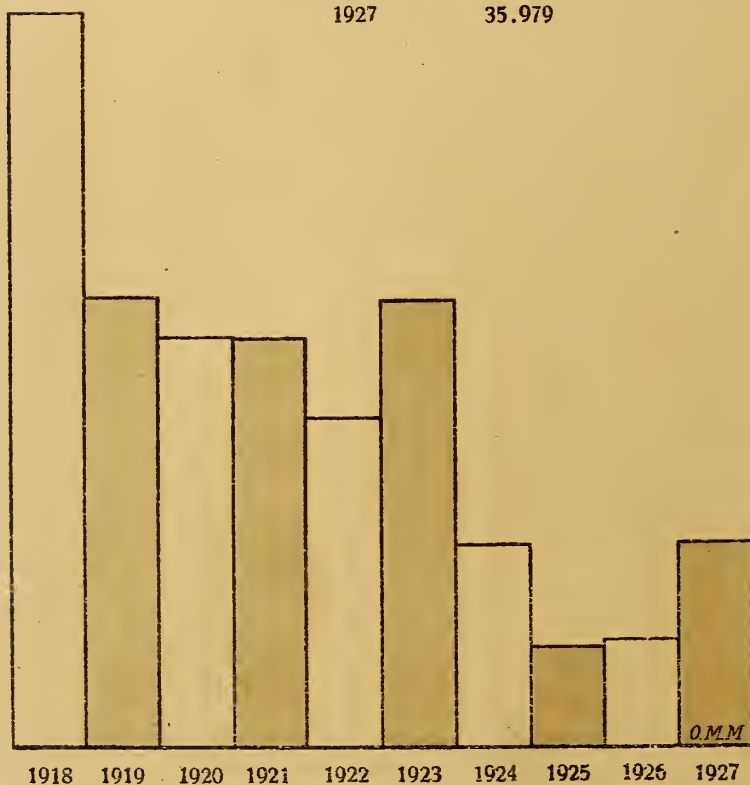
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 2:748$936 |
| 1919 | 2:517$338 |
| 1920 | 3:383$102 |
| 1921 | 2:819$256 |
| 1922 | 2:621$892 |
| 1923 | 2:951$652 |
| 1924 | 4:103$722 |
| 1925 | 6:177$429 |
| 1926 | 6:735$251 |
| 1927 | 6:611$928 |

## SACCOS DE ALGODÃO

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 129.379 |
| 1919 | 79.329 |
| 1920 | 72.187 |
| 1921 | 72.138 |
| 1922 | 58.239 |
| 1923 | 78.607 |
| 1924 | 35.845 |
| 1925 | 17.662 |
| 1926 | 18.545 |
| 1927 | 35.979 |

# SACCOS DE ALGODÃO

## DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

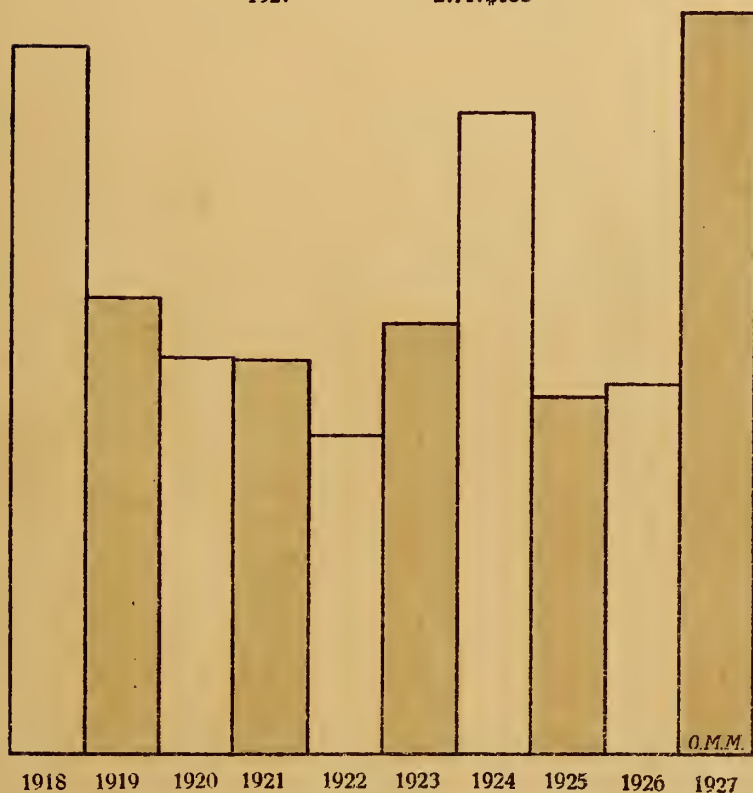
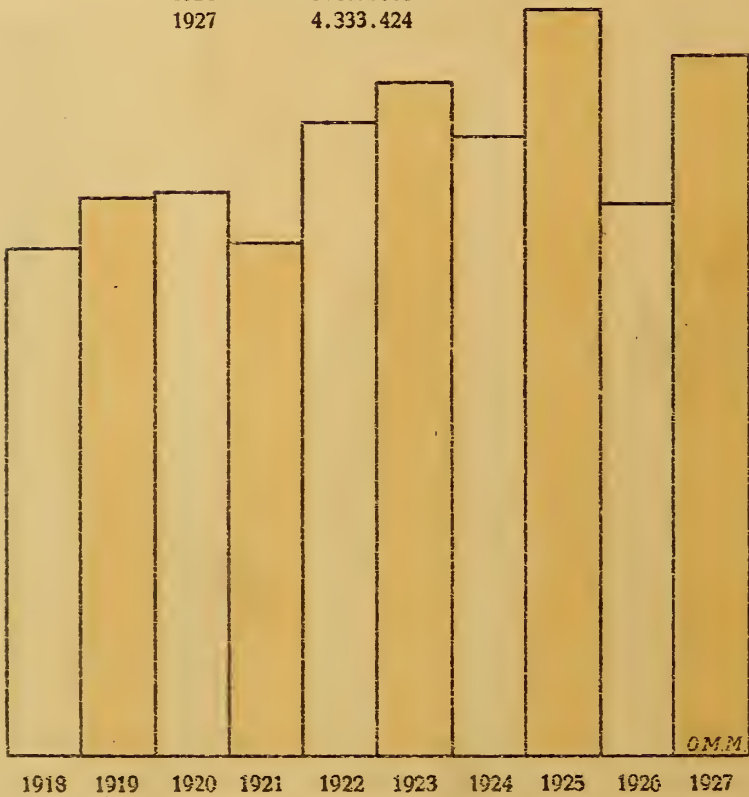
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 2:587$580 |
| 1919 | 1:661$250 |
| 1920 | 1:443$740 |
| 1921 | 1:442$760 |
| 1922 | 1:164$780 |
| 1923 | 1:572$140 |
| 1924 | 2:343$460 |
| 1925 | 1:304$540 |
| 1926 | 1:359$448 |
| 1927 | 2:717$132 |

# TECIDOS

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS, DO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## TECIDOS

### DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

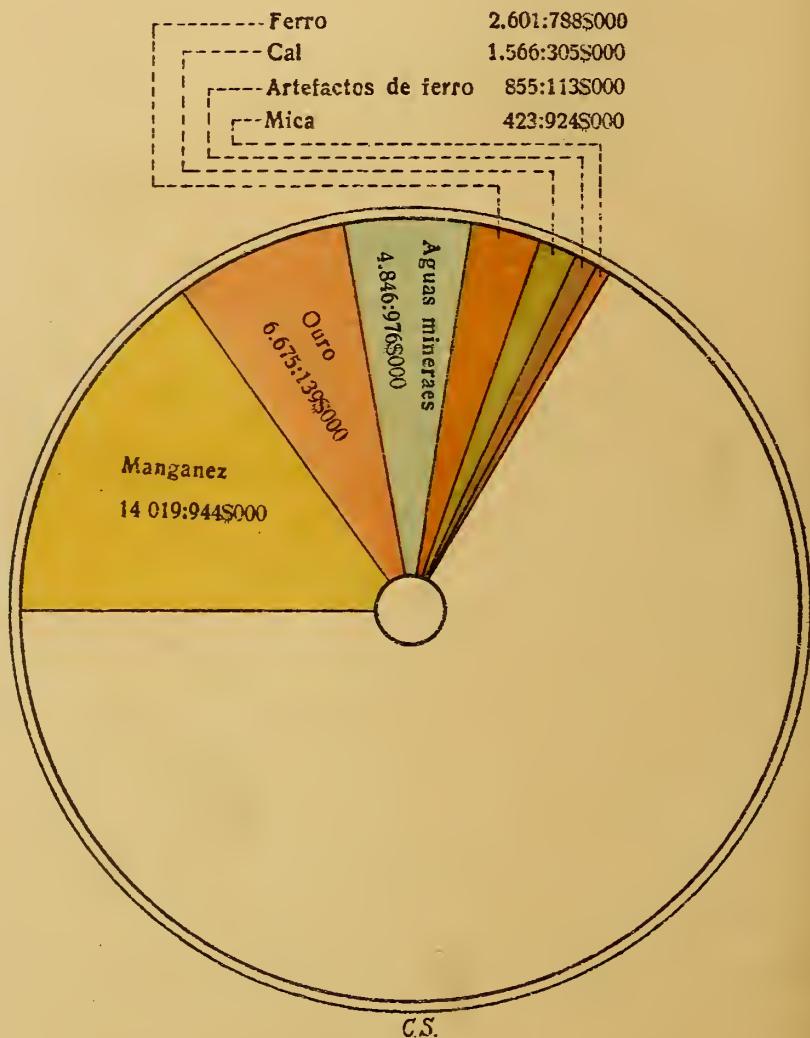
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 214:665$300 |
| 1919 | 338:927$936 |
| 1920 | 270:076$990 |
| 1921 | 252:317$492 |
| 1922 | 310:230$464 |
| 1923 | 655:782$878 |
| 1924 | 883:856$923 |
| 1925 | 1.052:663$140 |
| 1926 | 644:369$760 |
| 1927 | 782:003$675 |

# DIAGRAMMA

DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO
DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS MINERAES
EM 1918

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS MINERAES EM 1919

# DIAGRAMMA

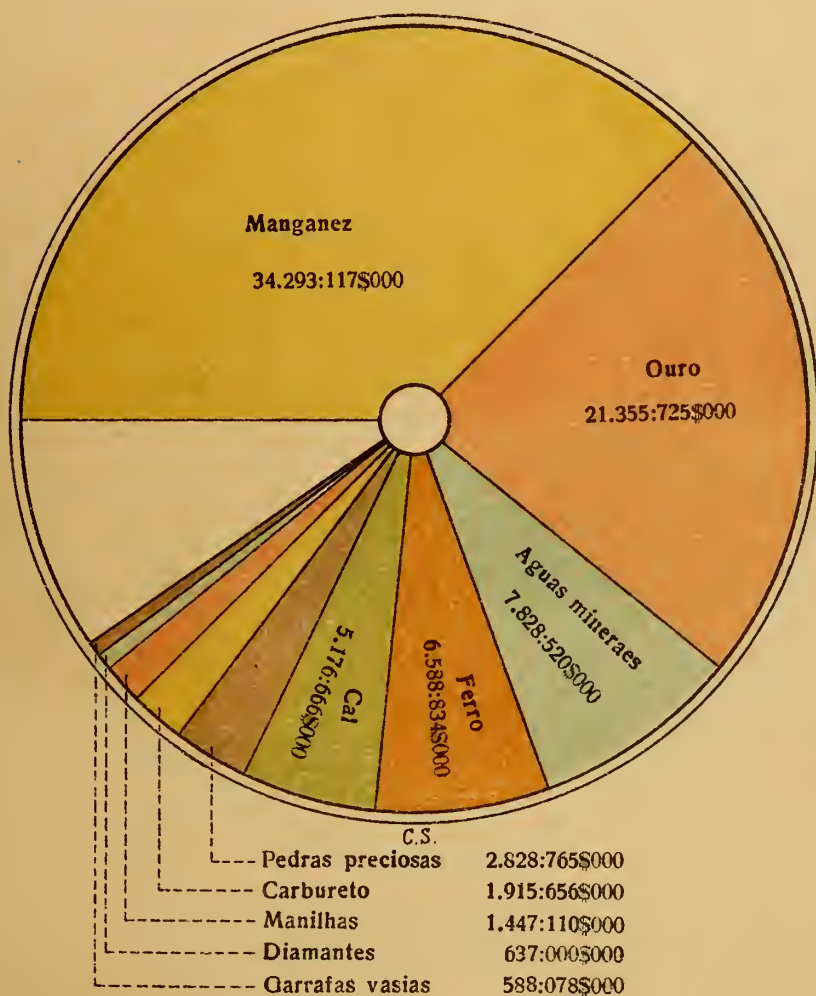
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS MINERAES EM 1920

## DIAGRAMMA
### DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS MINERAES EM 1921

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS MINERAES EM 1922

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS MINERAES EM 1923

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS MINERAES EM 1924

# DIAGRAMMA
DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO
DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS MINERAES
EM 1925

# DIAGRAMMA
## DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS MINERAES EM 1926

Artefactos de ferro 1.498:343$000
Garrafas vasias 1.364:219$000
Carbureto 1.248 634$000

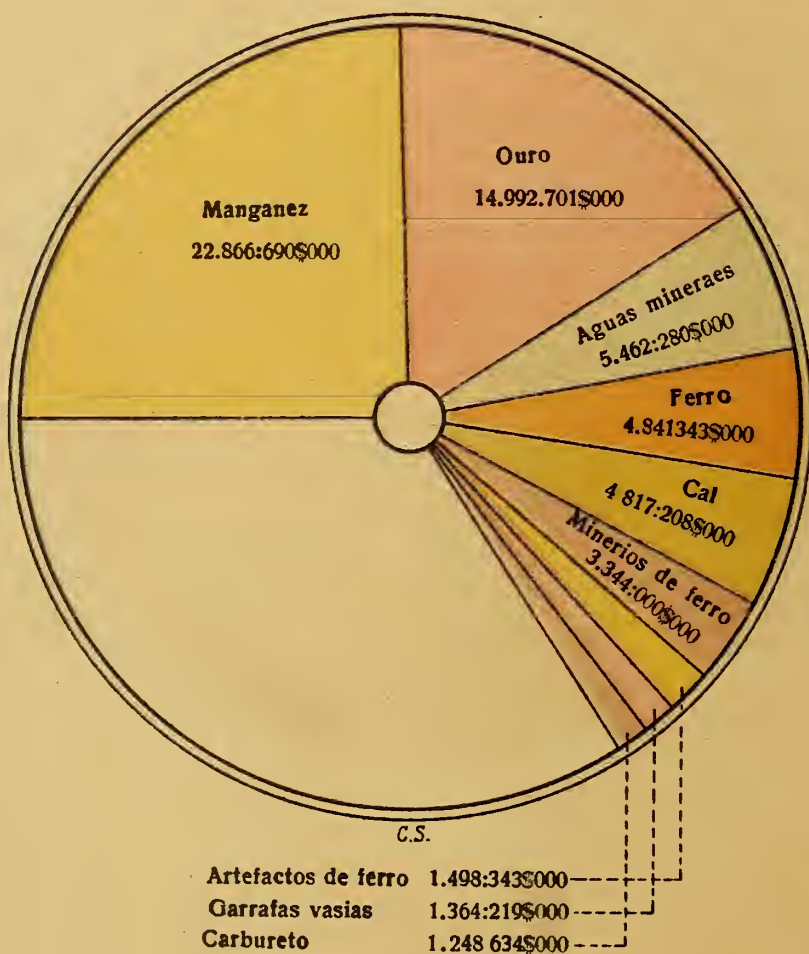
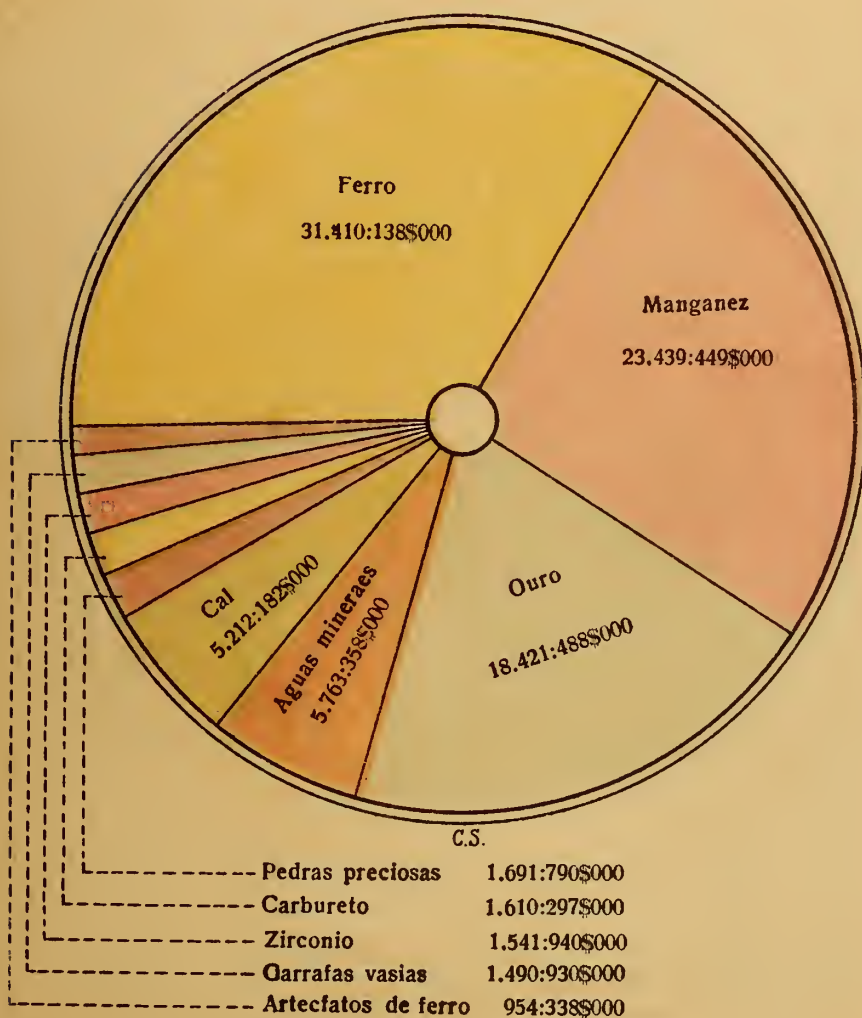
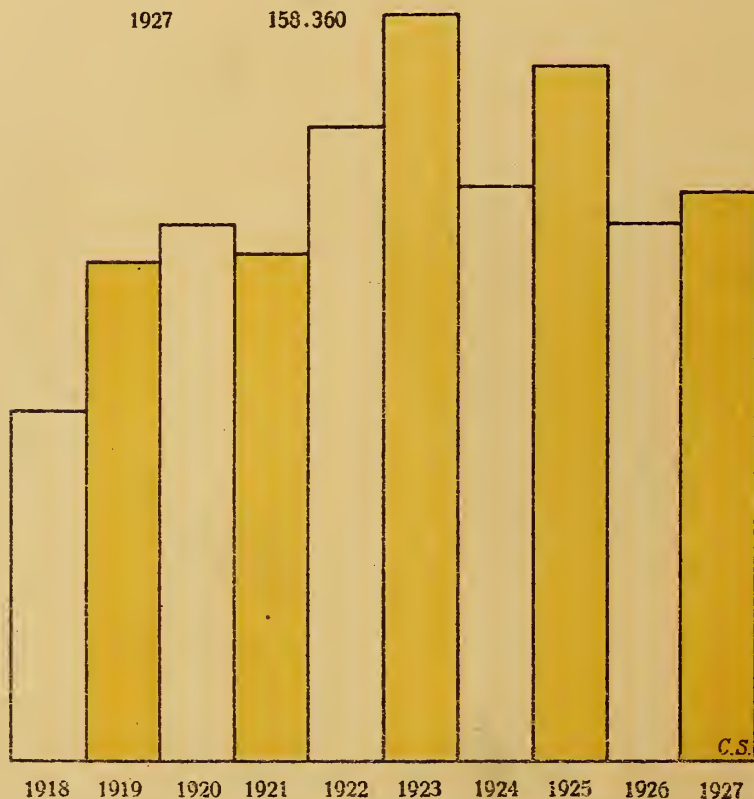



**DIAGRAMMA**
**DO VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO**
**DOS PRINCIPAES PRODUCTOS MINERAES**
**EM 1927**

# DIAGRAMMA

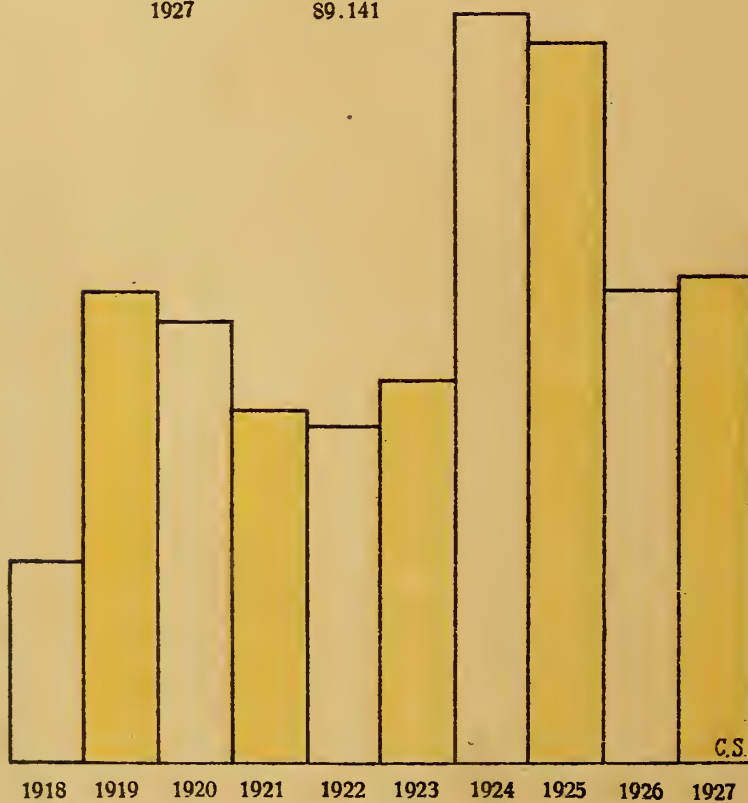
DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE AGUAS MINERAES NATURAES, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM CAIXAS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 99.570 |
| 1919 | 141.397 |
| 1920 | 151.468 |
| 1921 | 142.433 |
| 1922 | 178.765 |
| 1923 | 209.745 |
| 1924 | 161.131 |
| 1925 | 195.713 |
| 1926 | 151.730 |
| 1927 | 158.360 |

# DIAGRAMMA

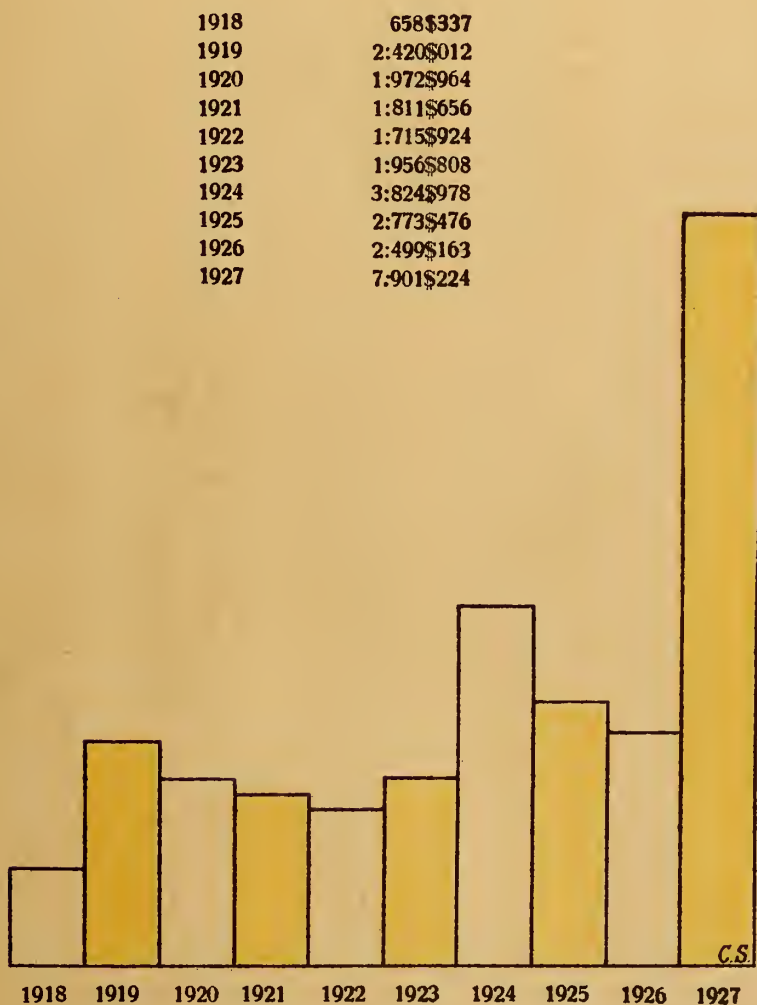
## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE AGUAS MINERAES NATURAES, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## DIAGRAMMA

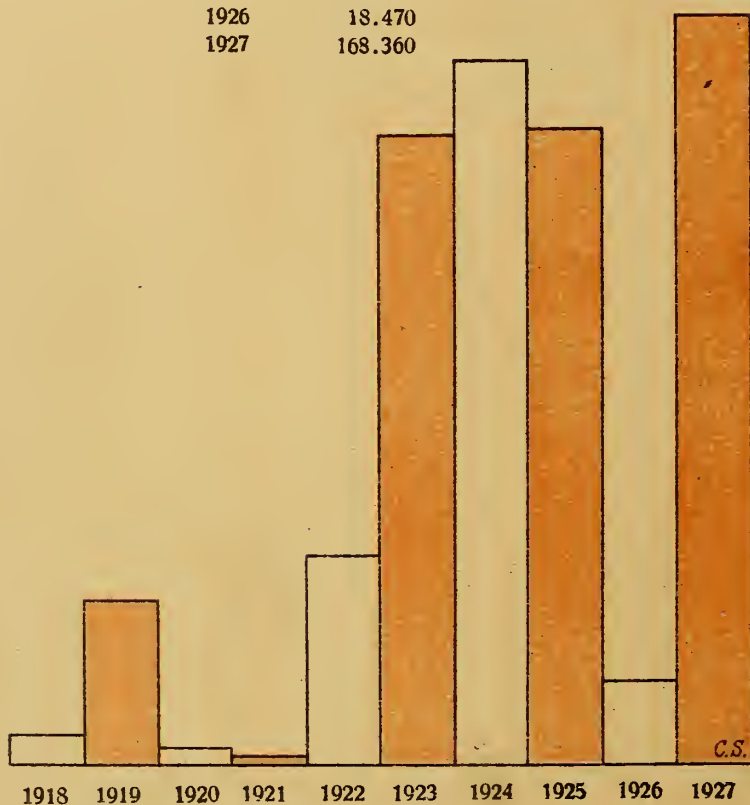
**DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE AGUAS MINERAES, NÃO NATURAES, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS**

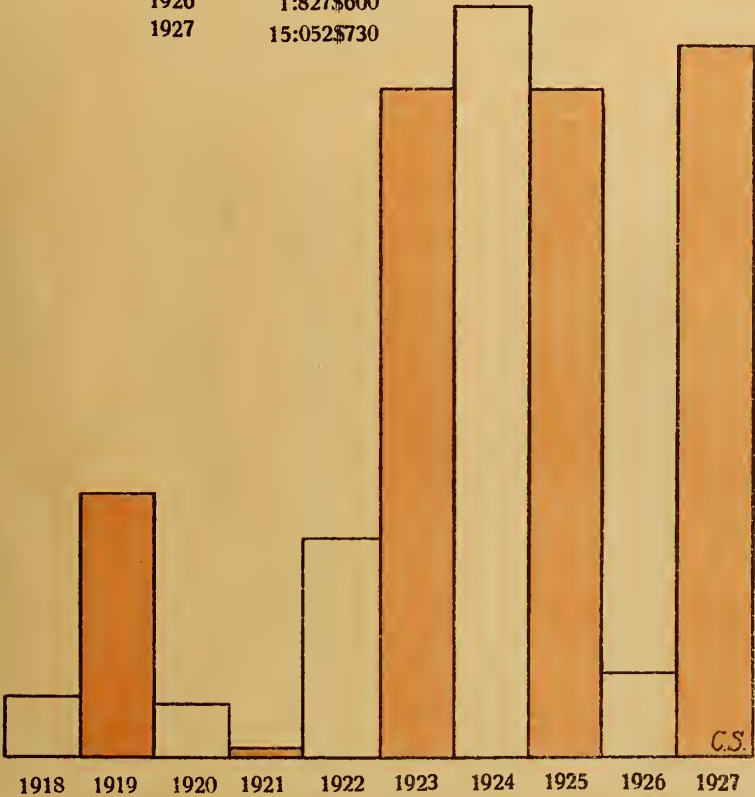
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 23.512 |
| 1919 | 86.429 |
| 1920 | 80.457 |
| 1921 | 63.682 |
| 1922 | 61.283 |
| 1923 | 69.886 |
| 1924 | 136.418 |
| 1925 | 130.622 |
| 1926 | 96.181 |
| 1927 | 89.141 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE AGUAS MINERAES NÃO NATURAES, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

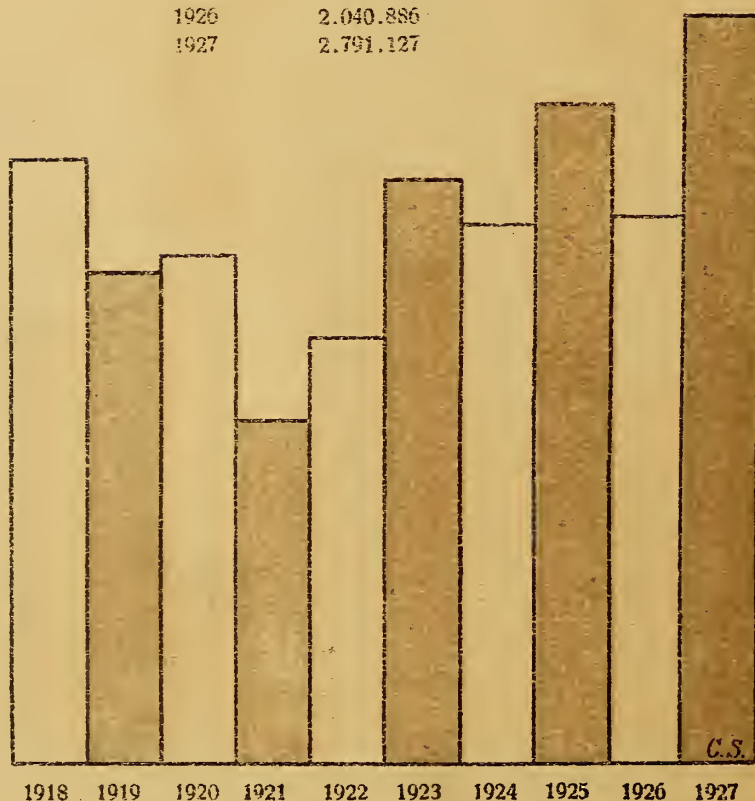
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 658$337 |
| 1919 | 2:420$012 |
| 1920 | 1:972$964 |
| 1921 | 1:811$656 |
| 1922 | 1:715$924 |
| 1923 | 1:956$808 |
| 1924 | 3:824$978 |
| 1925 | 2:773$476 |
| 1926 | 2:499$163 |
| 1927 | 7:901$224 |

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE ARSENICO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 6.171 |
| 1919 | 37.246 |
| 1920 | 3.967 |
| 1921 | 1.069 |
| 1922 | 46.697 |
| 1923 | 141.380 |
| 1924 | 158.973 |
| 1925 | 142.497 |
| 1926 | 18.470 |
| 1927 | 168.360 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE ARSENICO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE ARTEFACTOS DE FERRO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

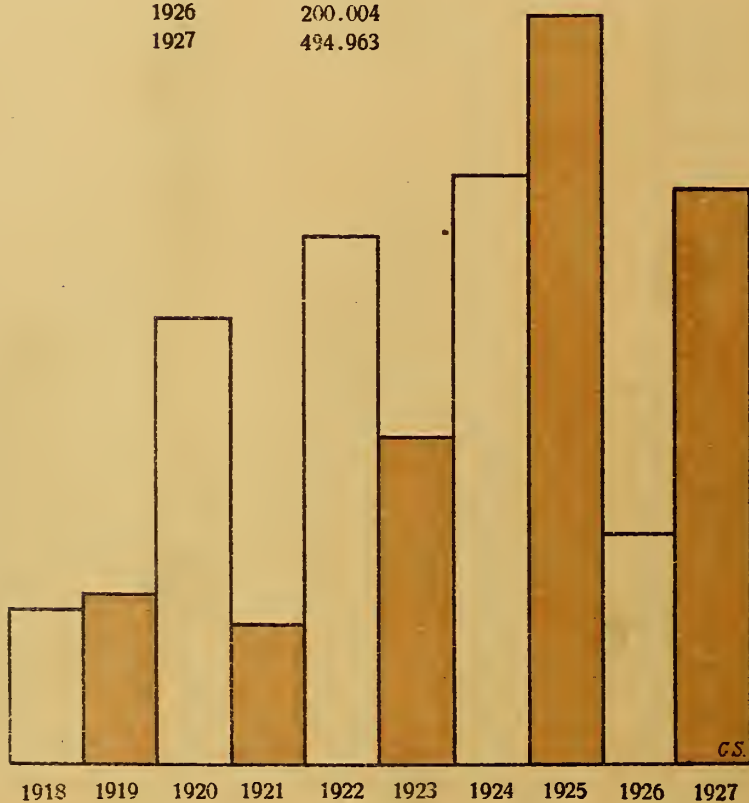
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 2.268.597 |
| 1919 | 1.851.648 |
| 1920 | 1.904.360 |
| 1921 | 1.278.341 |
| 1922 | 1.763.396 |
| 1923 | 2.184.981 |
| 1924 | 2.015.003 |
| 1925 | 2.478.282 |
| 1926 | 2.040.886 |
| 1927 | 2.791.127 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE ARTEFACTOS DE FERRO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

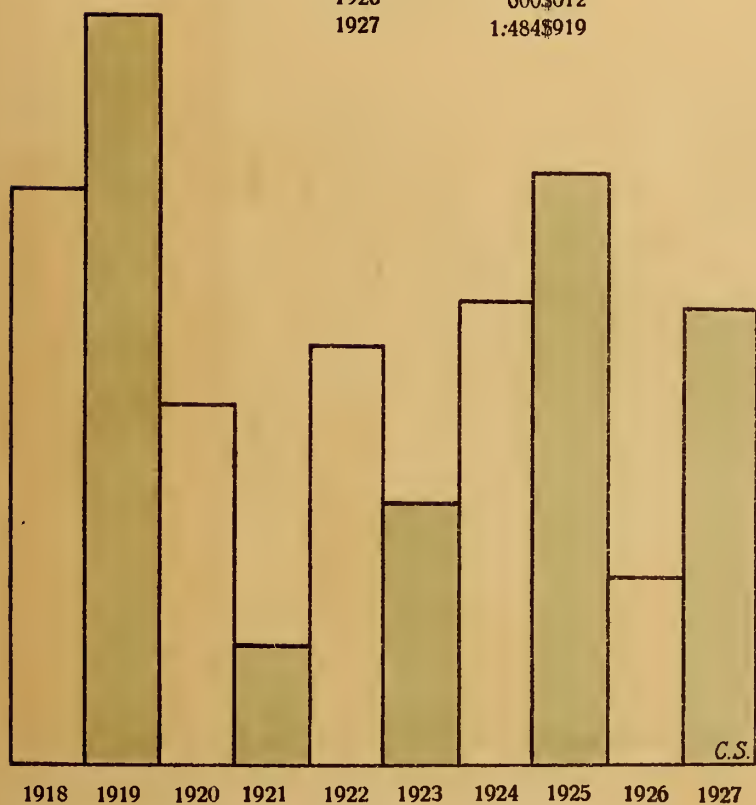
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 32:636$876 |
| 1919 | 27:933$794 |
| 1920 | 31:042$022 |
| 1921 | 24:597$930 |
| 1922 | 28:469$180 |
| 1923 | 34:923$560 |
| 1924 | 38:762$588 |
| 1925 | 57:527$846 |
| 1926 | 34:305$289 |
| 1927 | 33:374$867 |

# DIAGRAMMA

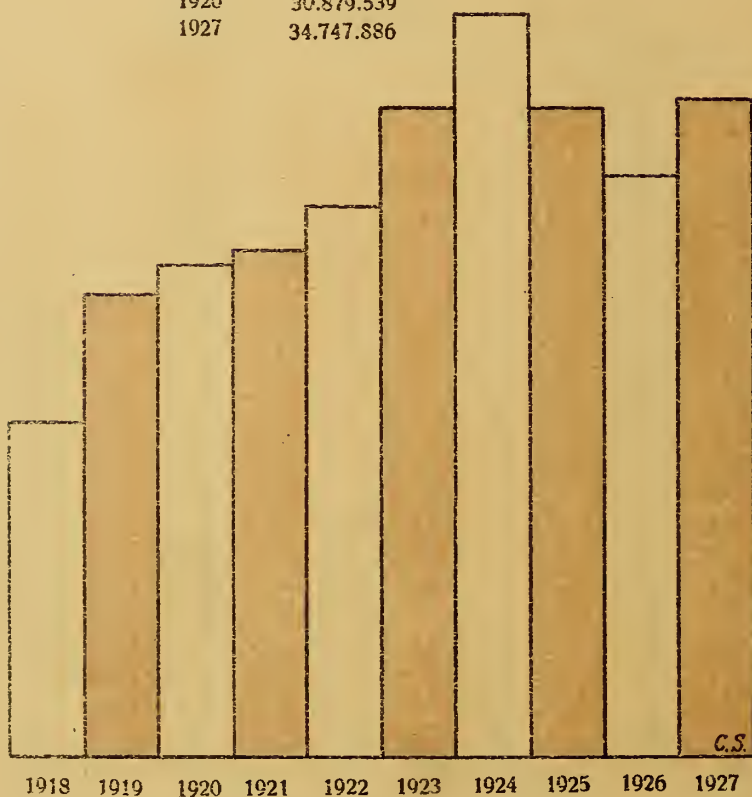
DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE BARYTINA, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 136.207 |
| 1919 | 146.075 |
| 1920 | 387.291 |
| 1921 | 126.263 |
| 1922 | 455.918 |
| 1923 | 285.400 |
| 1924 | 507.520 |
| 1925 | 645.634 |
| 1926 | 200.004 |
| 1927 | 494.963 |

# DIAGRAMMA

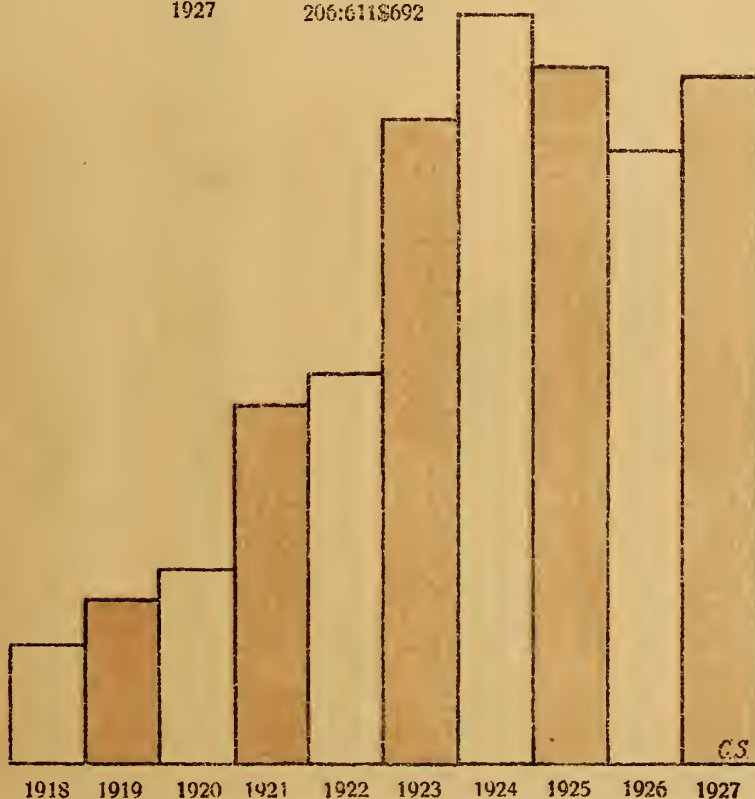
## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE BARYTINA, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1:872$417 |
| 1919 | 2:438$225 |
| 1920 | 1:161$873 |
| 1921 | 378$789 |
| 1922 | 1:367$754 |
| 1923 | 856$200 |
| 1924 | 1:522$560 |
| 1925 | 1:936$902 |
| 1926 | 600$012 |
| 1927 | 1:484$919 |

# DIAGRAMMA

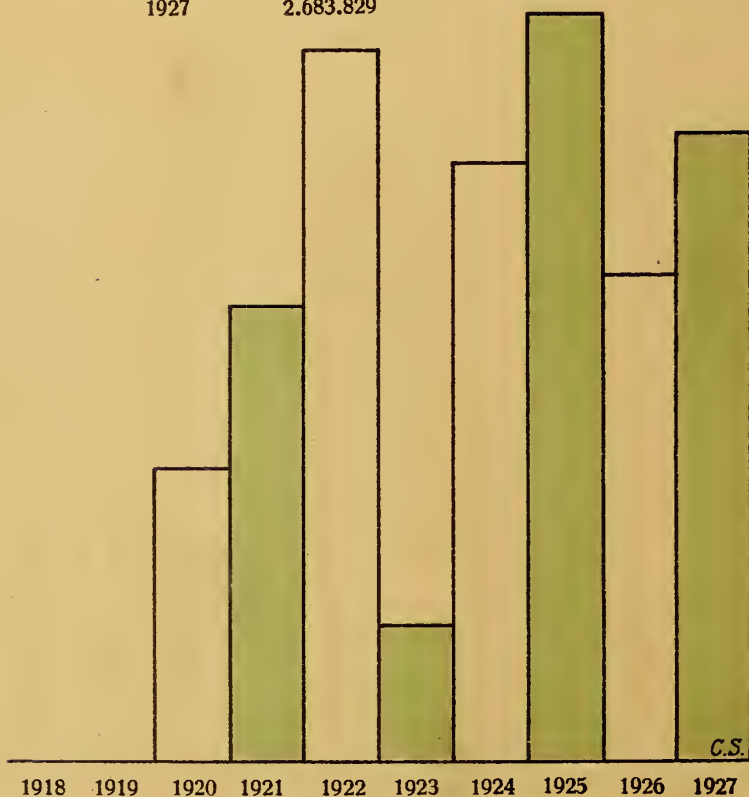
DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE CAL, CRÉ, ETC., NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 17.646.836 |
| 1919 | 24.446.187 |
| 1920 | 25.105.091 |
| 1921 | 26.871.676 |
| 1922 | 29.418.349 |
| 1923 | 34.301.723 |
| 1924 | 39.511.981 |
| 1925 | 34.511.109 |
| 1926 | 30.879.539 |
| 1927 | 34.747.886 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE CAL, CRÉ, ETC., NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 35:315$738 |
| 1919 | 48:962$274 |
| 1920 | 58:890$213 |
| 1921 | 107:291$189 |
| 1922 | 117:673$396 |
| 1923 | 192:494$662 |
| 1924 | 224:265$393 |
| 1925 | 208:275$431 |
| 1926 | 184:787$364 |
| 1927 | 206:611$692 |

## DIAGRAMMA

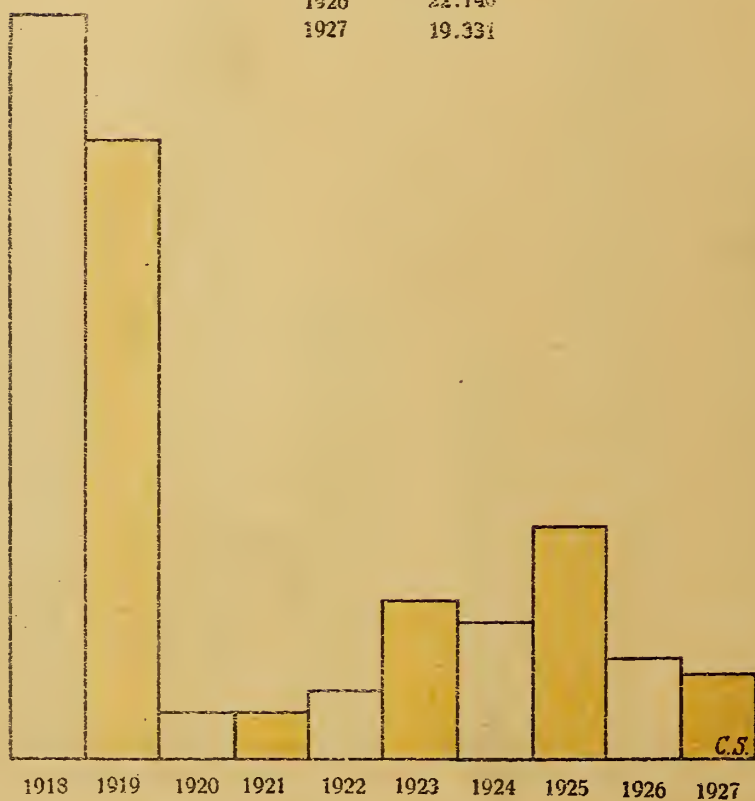
DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE CARBURETO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

| Ano | Kilogrammas |
|---|---|
| 1918 | |
| 1919 | |
| 1920 | 1.238.131 |
| 1921 | 1.963.000 |
| 1922 | 3.049.211 |
| 1923 | 593.116 |
| 1924 | 2.563.557 |
| 1925 | 3.192.761 |
| 1926 | 2.081.058 |
| 1927 | 2.683.829 |

## DIAGRAMMA

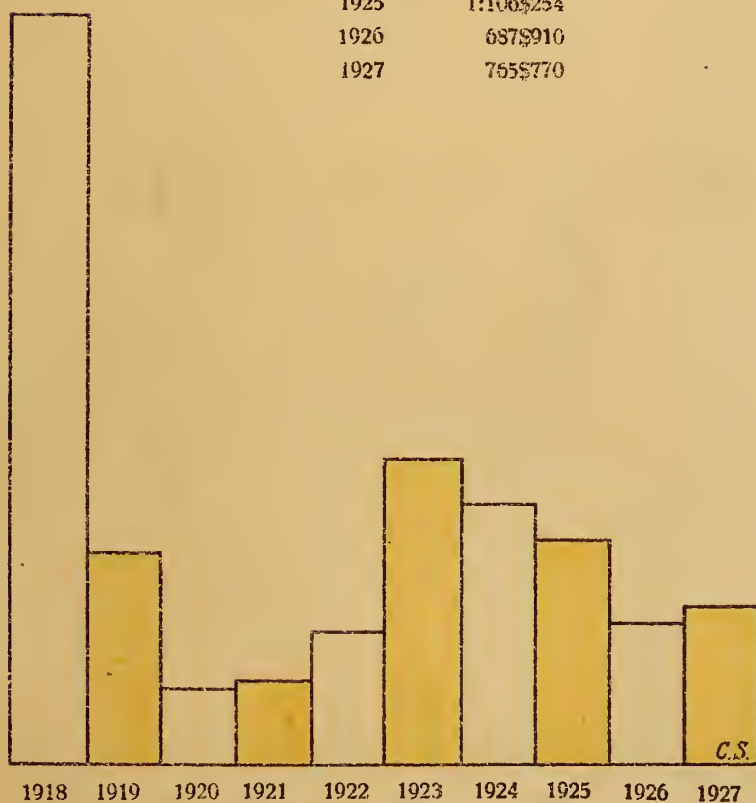
DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE CARBURETO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

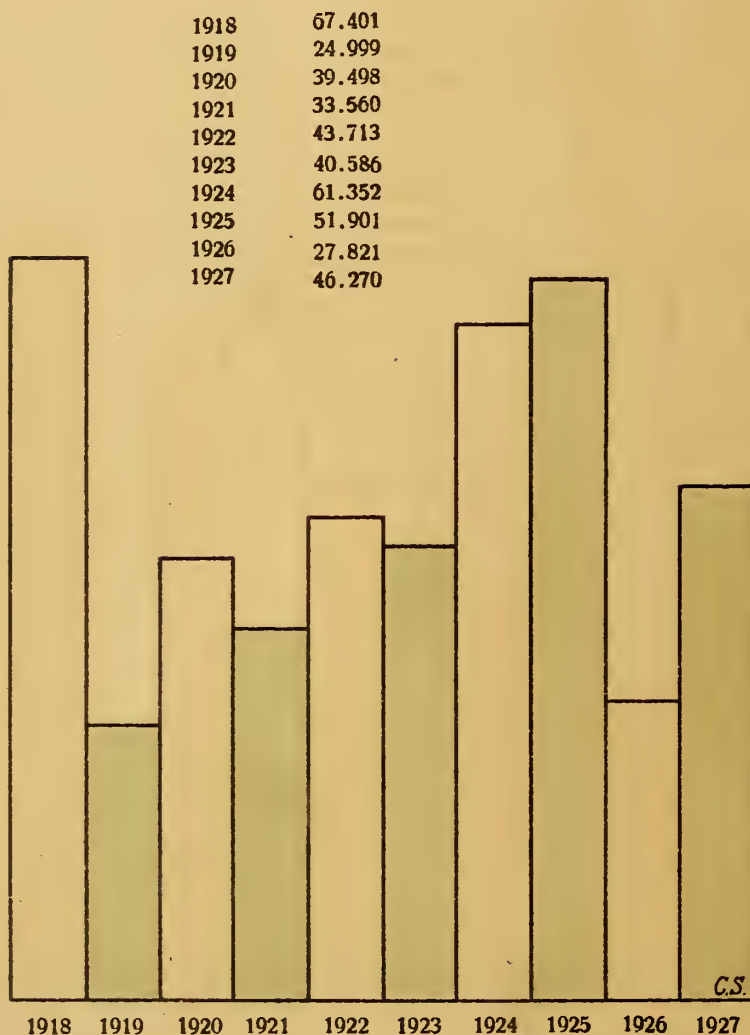
# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE CHUMBO E SEUS ARTEFACTOS, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 175.538 |
| 1919 | 144.951 |
| 1920 | 9.733 |
| 1921 | 10.366 |
| 1922 | 16.396 |
| 1923 | 37.152 |
| 1924 | 31.997 |
| 1925 | 53.836 |
| 1926 | 22.740 |
| 1927 | 19.331 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE CHUMBO E SEUS ARTEFACTOS, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 3:642$876 |
| 1919 | 1:006$113 |
| 1920 | 389$320 |
| 1921 | 414$640 |
| 1922 | 655$840 |
| 1923 | 1:478$360 |
| 1924 | 1:291$420 |
| 1925 | 1:106$254 |
| 1926 | 687$910 |
| 1927 | 765$770 |

## DIAGRAMMA

### DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE COBRE, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

# DIAGRAMMA

DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE COBRE, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

## DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE CRYSTAL, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 20.580 |
| 1919 | 45.810 |
| 1920 | 35.340 |
| 1921 | 16.484 |
| 1922 | 67.566 |
| 1923 | 86.975 |
| 1924 | 100.251 |
| 1925 | 98.523 |
| 1926 | 92.880 |
| 1927 | 154.403 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE CRYSTAL, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

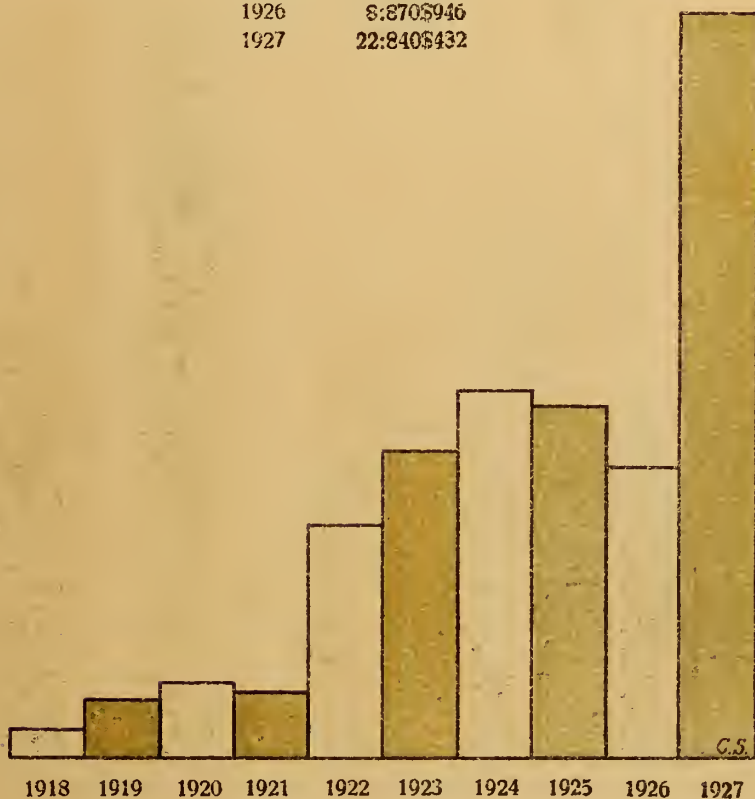
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 871$850 |
| 1919 | 1:881$210 |
| 1920 | 2:266$993 |
| 1921 | 2:106$520 |
| 1922 | 7:126$088 |
| 1923 | 9:477$400 |
| 1924 | 11:698$660 |
| 1925 | 11:039$342 |
| 1926 | 8:870$946 |
| 1927 | 22:840$432 |

## DIAMANTES E PEDRAS PRECIOSAS

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM GRAMMAS, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

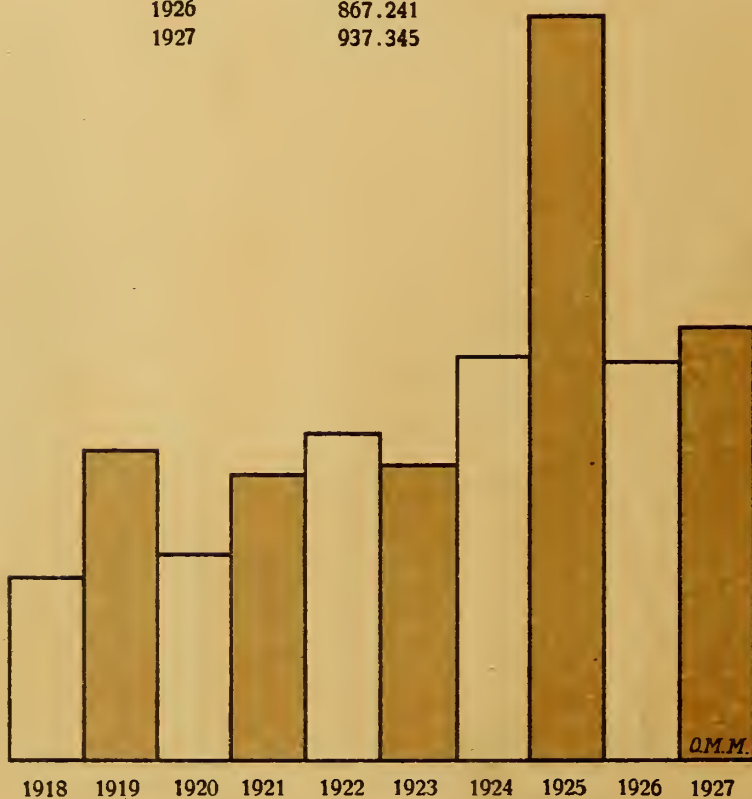
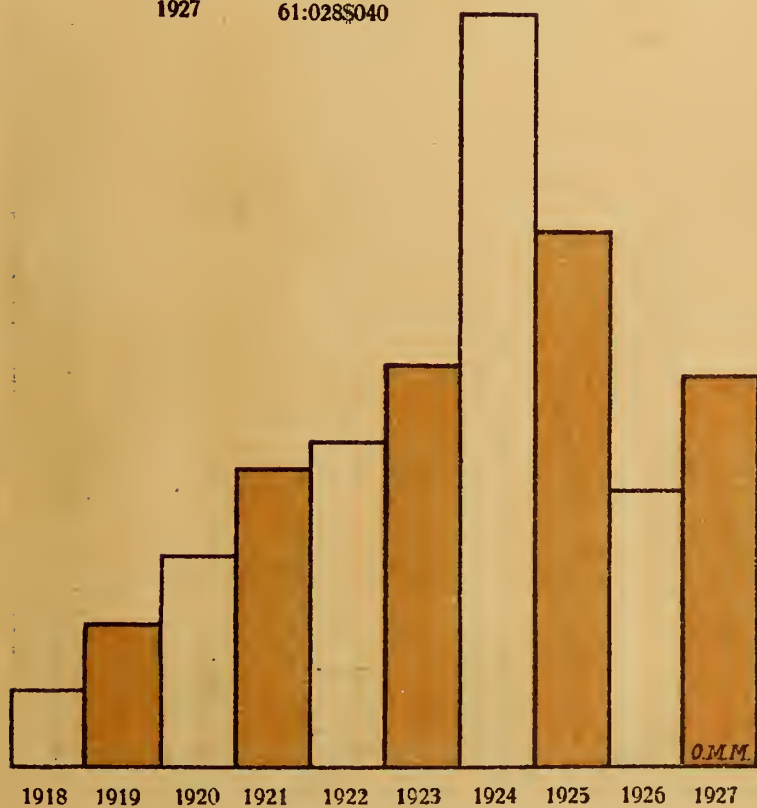
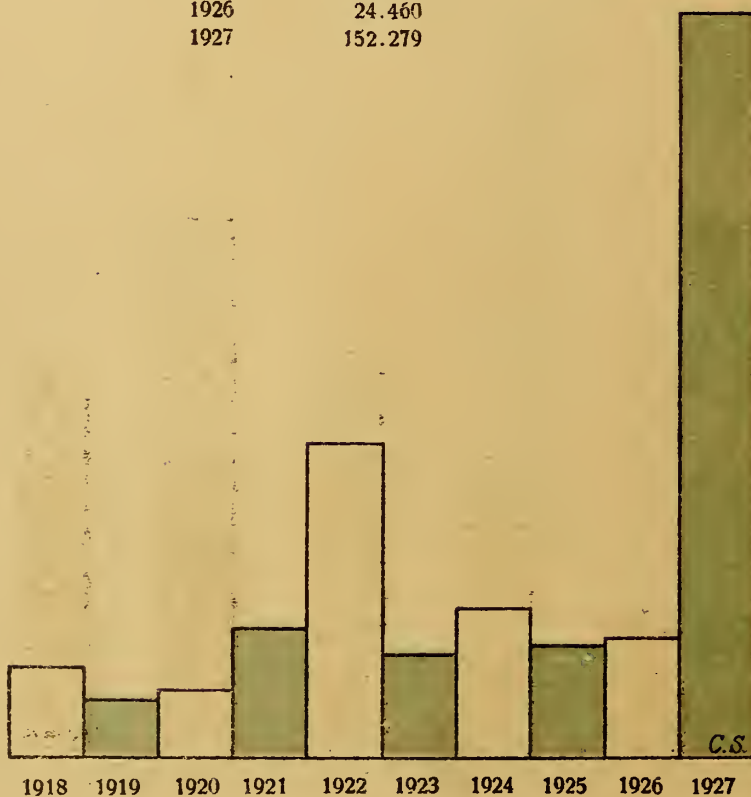
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 390.935 |
| 1919 | 664.461 |
| 1920 | 442.039 |
| 1921 | 615.884 |
| 1922 | 707.311 |
| 1923 | 637.652 |
| 1924 | 872.653 |
| 1925 | 1.610.933 |
| 1926 | 867.241 |
| 1927 | 937.345 |

DIAMANTES E PEDRAS PRECIOSAS

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE FERRO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO,
EM TONELADAS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 18.389 |
| 1919 | 12.035 |
| 1920 | 14.077 |
| 1921 | 25.601 |
| 1922 | 64.177 |
| 1923 | 20.713 |
| 1924 | 30.572 |
| 1925 | 23.010 |
| 1926 | 24.460 |
| 1927 | 152.279 |

# DIAGRAMMA

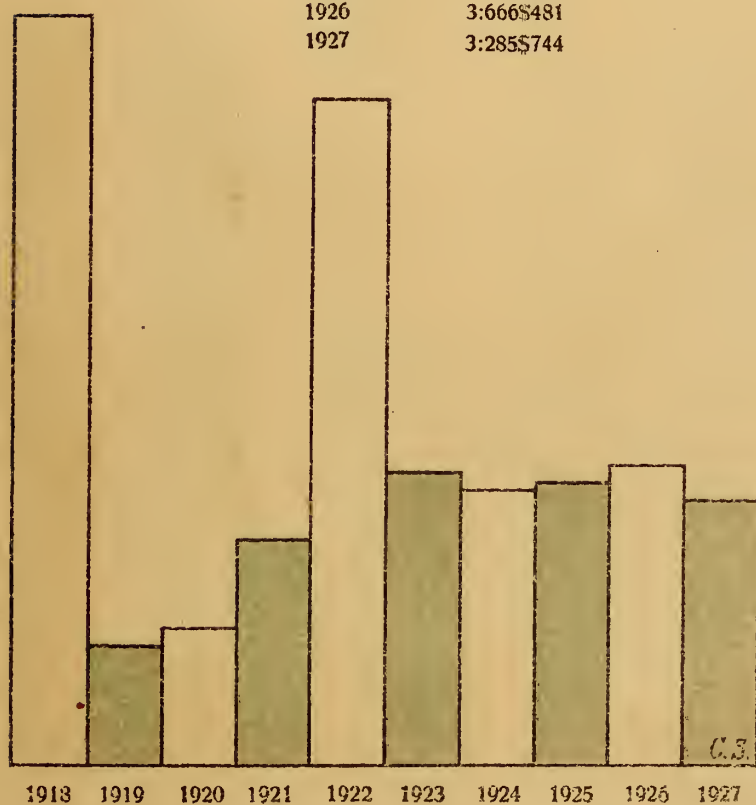
DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE FERRO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## GARRAFAS VASIAS

DIAGRAMMA DA EXPORTAÇÃO, EM KILOGRAMMAS,
NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

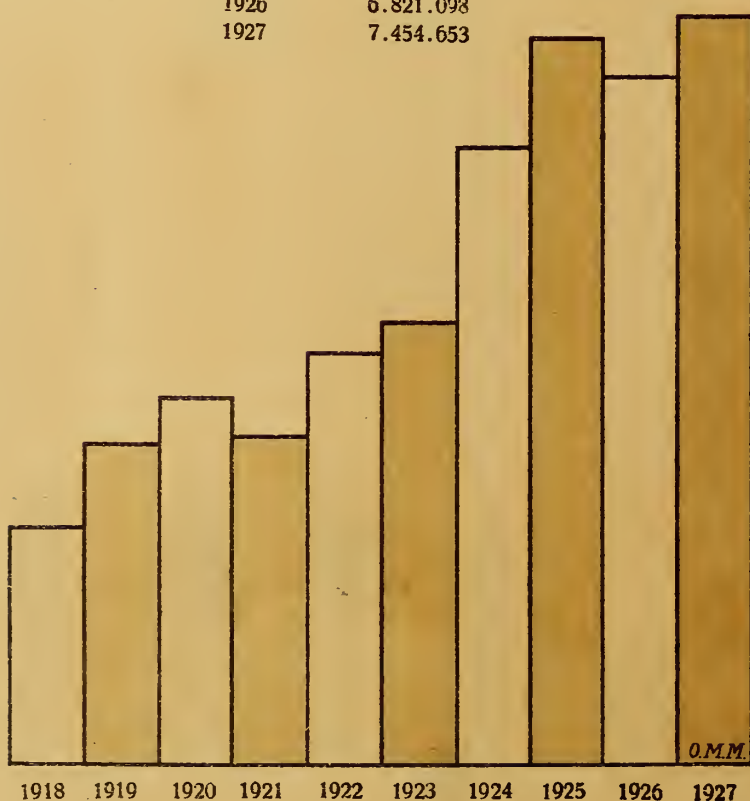
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 2.390.166 |
| 1919 | 3,230.786 |
| 1920 | 3.680.587 |
| 1921 | 3.299.457 |
| 1922 | 4.125.363 |
| 1923 | 4.434.210 |
| 1924 | 6.172.491 |
| 1925 | 7.235.555 |
| 1926 | 6.821.098 |
| 1927 | 7.454.653 |

# GARRAFAS VASIAS

DIAGRAMMA DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 7:206$022 |
| 1919 | 9:692$349 |
| 1920 | 11:041$761 |
| 1921 | 9:928$829 |
| 1922 | 12:376$089 |
| 1923 | 13:303$234 |
| 1924 | 18:411$928 |
| 1925 | 02:194$754 |
| 1926 | 20:556$220 |
| 1927 | 22:400$237 |

# DIAGRAMMA

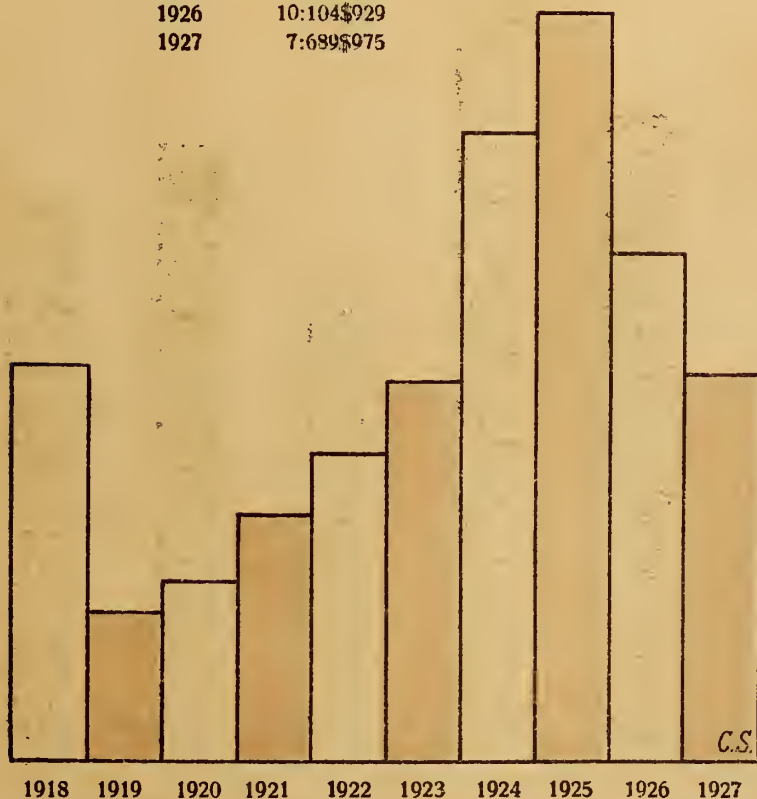
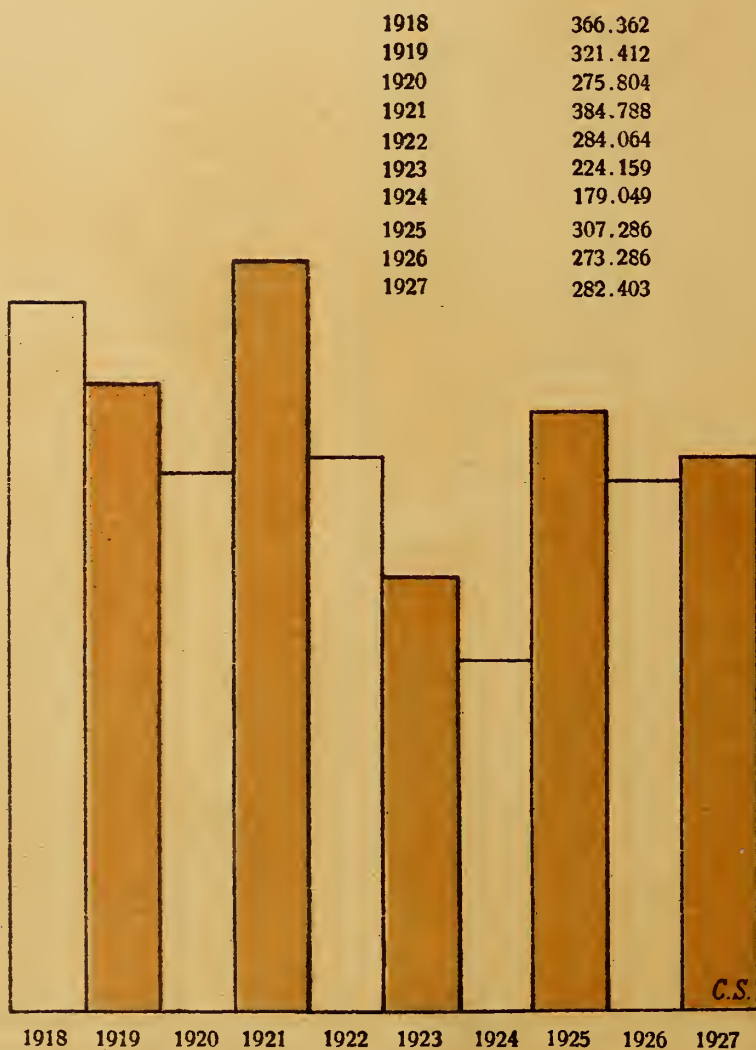
DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE KAOLIN E TALCO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

# DIAGRAMMA

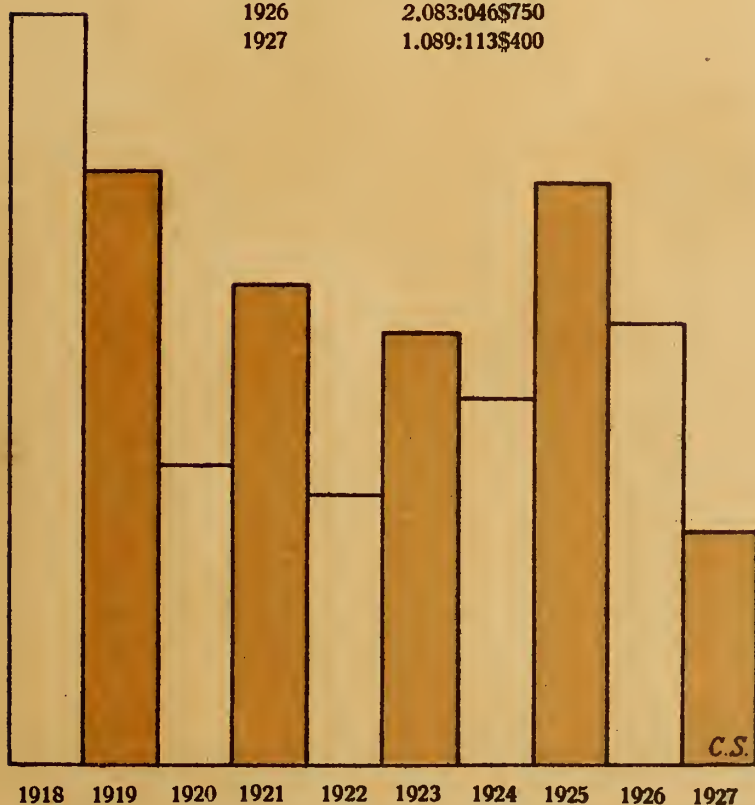
DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE KAOLIN E TALCO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

# DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE MANGANEZ, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM TONELADAS

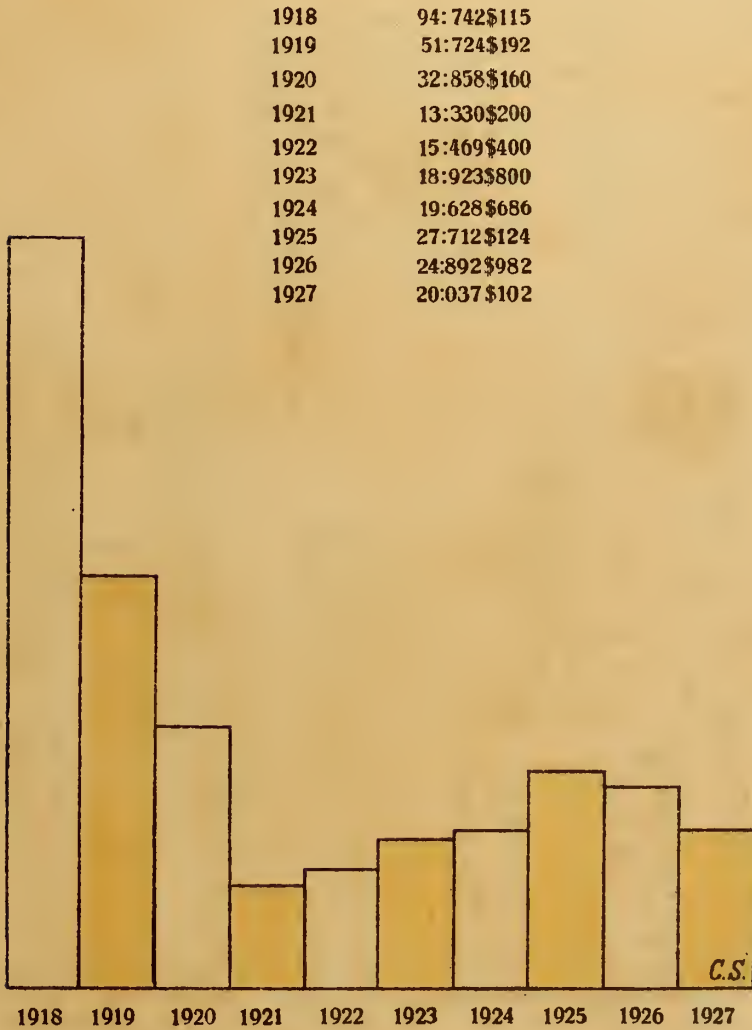
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 366.362 |
| 1919 | 321.412 |
| 1920 | 275.804 |
| 1921 | 384.788 |
| 1922 | 284.064 |
| 1923 | 224.159 |
| 1924 | 179.049 |
| 1925 | 307.286 |
| 1926 | 273.286 |
| 1927 | 282.403 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE MANGANEZ, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

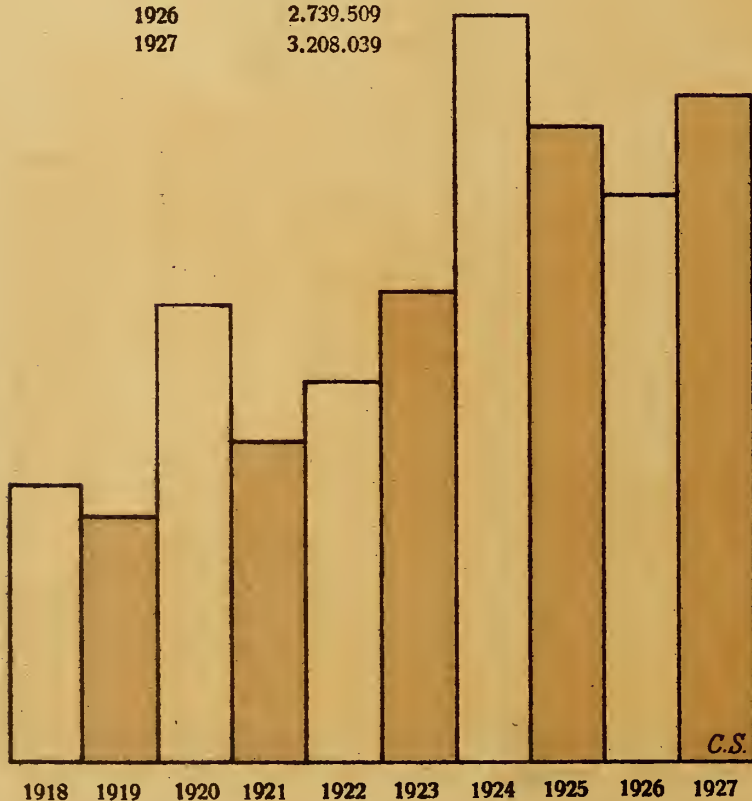
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 3.507:617$512 |
| 1919 | 2.767:025$827 |
| 1920 | 1.398:690$200 |
| 1921 | 2.243:712$800 |
| 1922 | 1.275:743$900 |
| 1923 | 2.030:694$000 |
| 1924 | 1.707:535$936 |
| 1925 | 2.737:444$184 |
| 1926 | 2.083:046$750 |
| 1927 | 1.089:113$400 |

# DIAGRAMMA

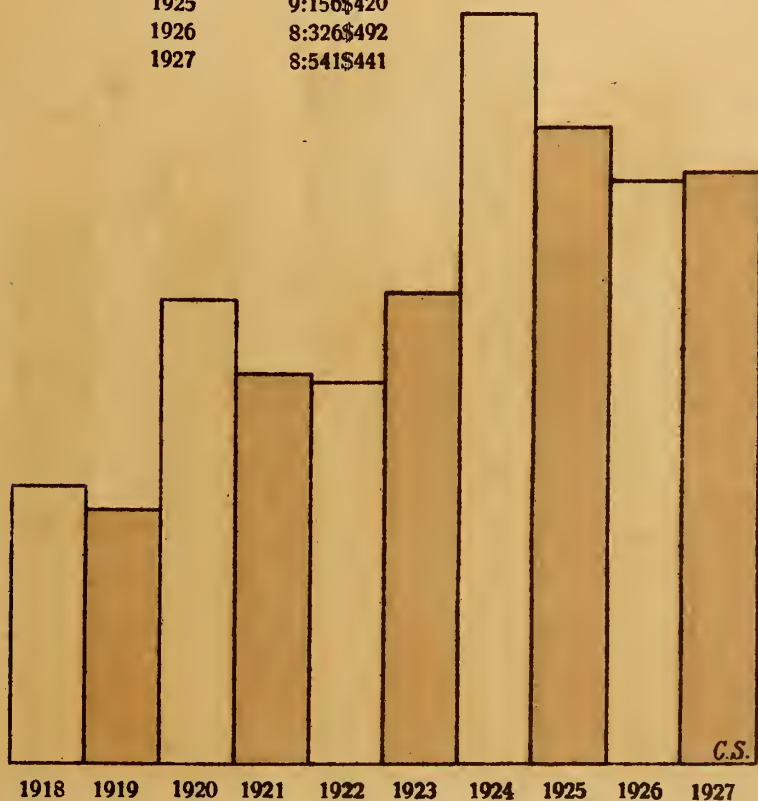
DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE MICA, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

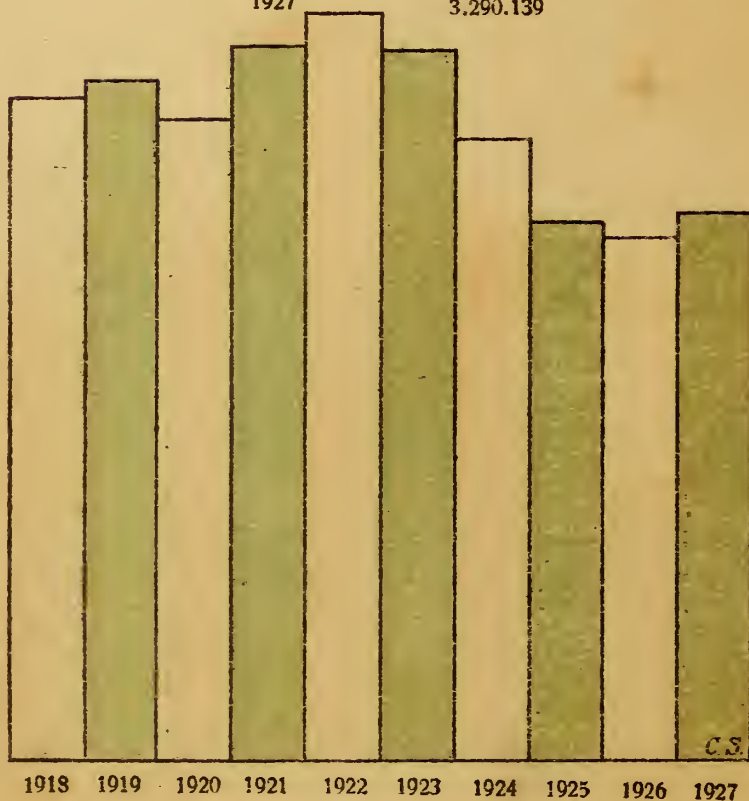
## DIAGRAMMA

DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE MICA, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## DIAGRAMMA

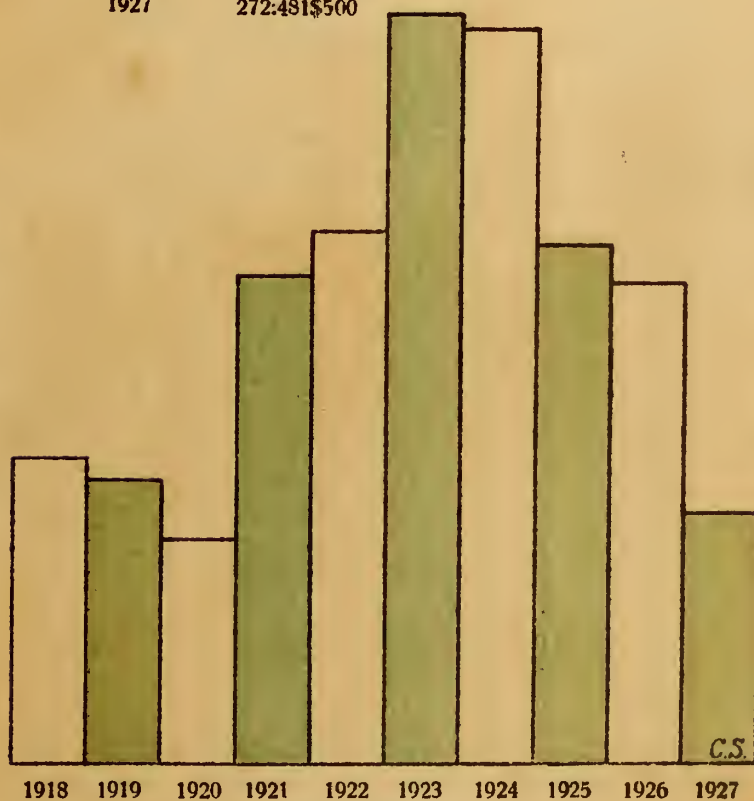
### DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE OCRES, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

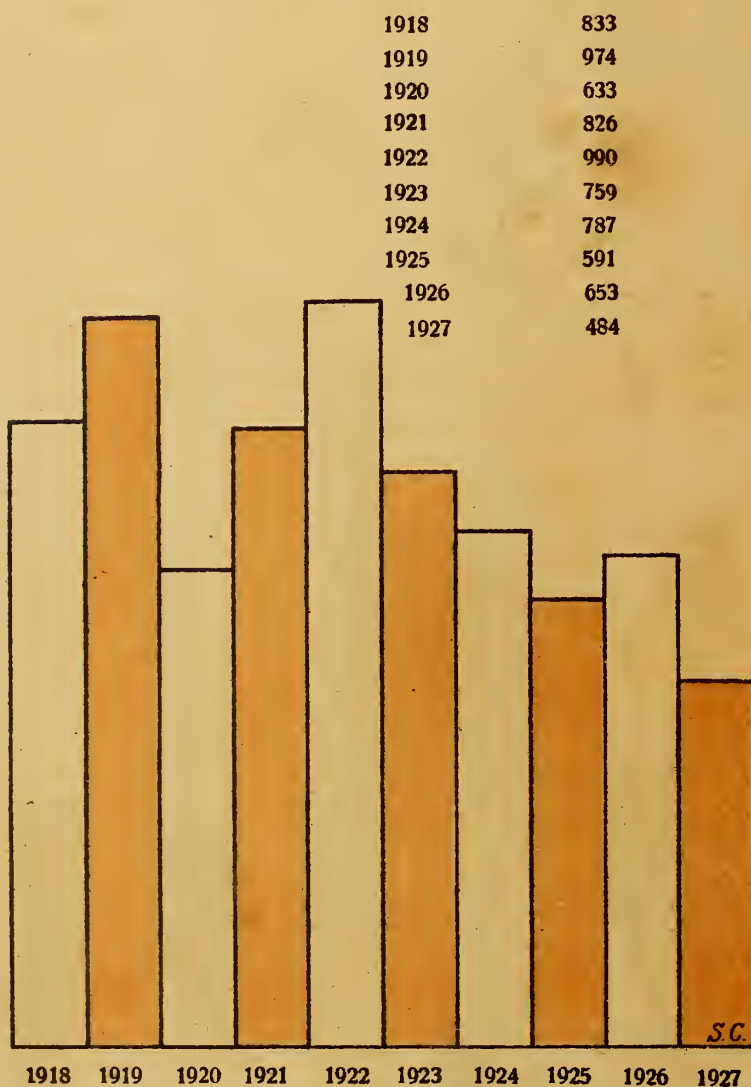
| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 1.318.464 |
| 1919 | 1.182.277 |
| 1920 | 2.210.616 |
| 1921 | 1.531.373 |
| 1922 | 1.825.548 |
| 1923 | 2.247.440 |
| 1924 | 3.593.321 |
| 1925 | 3.053.850 |
| 1926 | 2.739.509 |
| 1927 | 3.208.039 |

# DIAGRAMMA

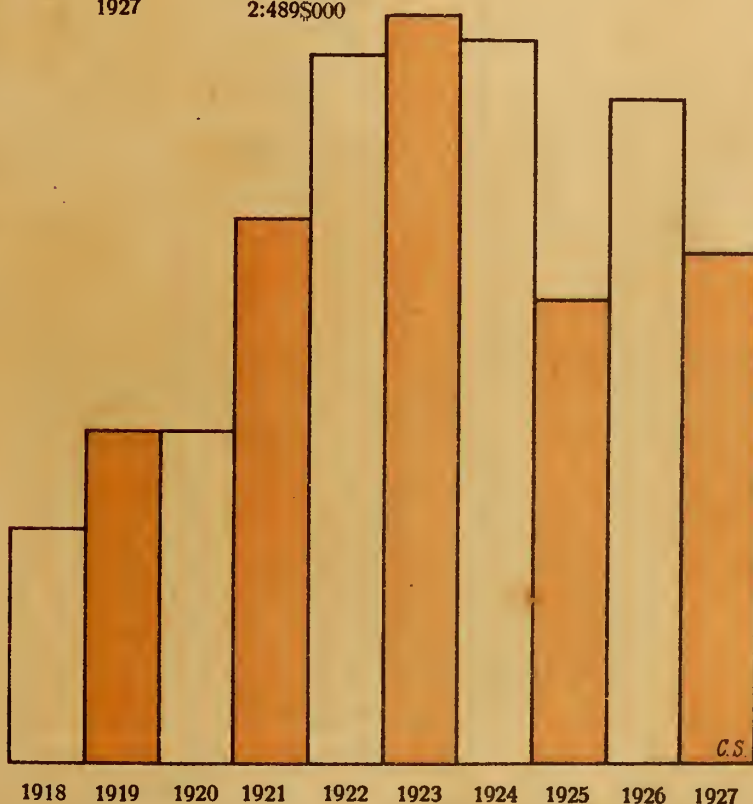
**DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE OCRES, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO**

## DIAGRAMMA

DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE OURO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM GRAMMAS

# DIAGRAMMA

DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE OURO, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 | 325:778$372 |
| 1919 | 313:502$979 |
| 1920 | 242:452$144 |
| 1921 | 531:620$322 |
| 1922 | 581:904$262 |
| 1923 | 818:121$020 |
| 1924 | 800:170$040 |
| 1925 | 563:619$790 |
| 1926 | 521:759$660 |
| 1927 | 272:481$500 |

# DIAGRAMMA

## DA EXPORTAÇÃO DE PRATA, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO, EM KILOGRAMMAS

## DIAGRAMMA

DO IMPOSTO ARRECADADO SOBRE A EXPORTAÇÃO DE PRATA, NO ULTIMO DECENNIO

## VALOR OFFICIAL DA EXPORTAÇÃO DOS PRINCIPAES GENEROS NÃO TRIBUTADOS, EM 1927

# INDICE DOS DIAGRAMMAS

## Animaes e seus productos

FIG.



## Vegetaes e seus productos

## Mineraes e seus productos